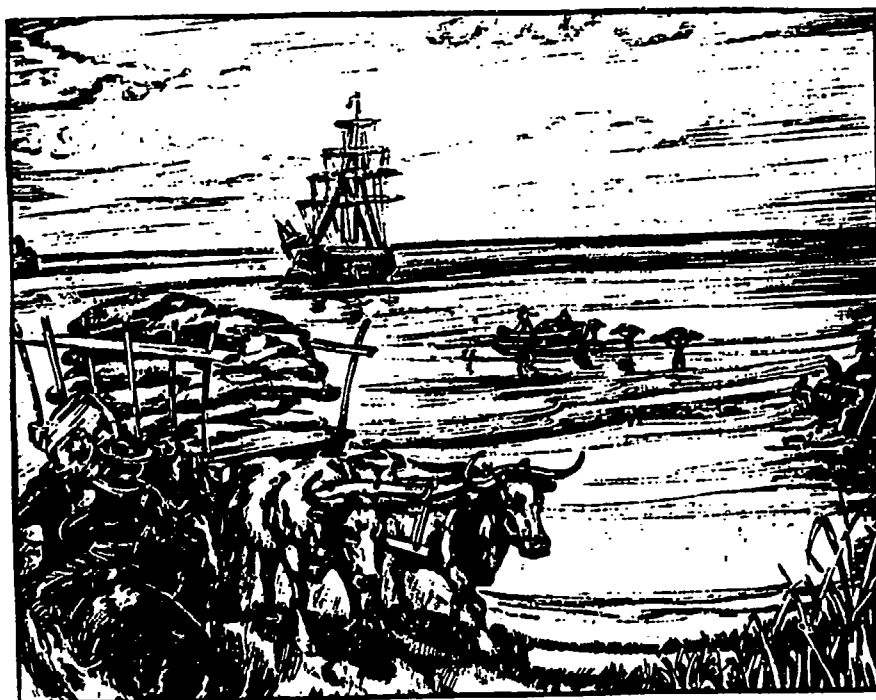


SPAIN'S CALIFORNIA PATRIOTS
in its 1779-1783
WAR WITH ENGLAND

DURING
THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Part 2

by
Granville W. and N.C. Hough



SPAIN'S CALIFORNIA PATRIOTS
in its 1779-1783
WAR WITH ENGLAND

DURING
THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Part 2

by

Granville W. and N.C. Hough

© Copyright

1999

by

Granville W. and N. C. Hough
3438 Bahia Blanca West, Apt B
Laguna Hills, CA 92653-2830

Published by
Society of Hispanic Historical and Ancestral research
For further information, please contact us.
SHHAR, P.O. Box 490
Midway City, CA 92655-0490
Web page: <http://members.aol.com/shhar>
Email: mimilozano@aol.com
(714) 894-8161 Fax: (714) 898-7063

PREFACE

Our first aim in Part 1 was to assure NSSAR acceptance of descendants of Spanish soldiers and sailors who served in California during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution. Our second aim was to provide a beginning list of soldiers and sailors who served during the time period. Our third aim was to provide adequate references for those descendants who wanted to join the NSSAR. The NSSAR began accepting applicants who descend from Spanish soldiers in March, 1998, so the first aim was accomplished.

Part 1 was really our first year of work on this project. As we began our second year of work for Part 2, we wanted to find other soldiers and sailors and patriots who served during the time period in or for California. We also wanted to show how non-soldiers and non-soldier families made their way into California and intermarried with soldiers. We wanted to extend the documentation for descendant families. Finally, we wanted to indicate how California fitted into the overall activities of Spain's Northwest Frontier.

Part 2 is arranged so that all those non-natives known to have come before 1800 are shown chronologically. (We recognize that the native Indians contributed more DNA to present descendants of the 1800 mix of the California's population than any other group. By 1850, most had adopted Spanish names; and Anglos could not readily distinguish those with Spanish ancestry from others whose ancestry was all Indian. Unfortunately, we do not have many compiled records of the descendants of Patriot Indians who contributed to Spain's war effort.) We have indicated with an asterisk in each population group those we know to have been patriots.

We were able to include additional soldier Patriots from the Yuma Massacre activities and from the Presidio of Loreto. We gained an appreciation of the large number of sailors, over 1000, who served from San Blas and Manila during the war period. We were unable to find ship rosters. Recognizing that priests were ordered to lead prayers for the success of Spain's efforts, we have included them as patriots. Further, those civilian settlers at Yuma who fought and died for their homes are also included.

We do include some more materials to help applicants, particularly the LDS references and the republished work of Dorothy Gittinger Mutnick.

What we found of most interest is that California was merely part of the larger activities of the Provincias Internas in Spain's strategic efforts. As a result, we concluded that the NSSAR should also recognize Spain's patriots in all the border areas which became part of the United States, as well as their supporting areas in Northern Mexico.

Our final thought is the same as that expressed by the historian, Herbert E. Bolton, who suggested that The American Revolution can be considered a rather limited affair between an European country and her colonies on the East Coast of America; or it

can be considered THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, which freed a whole continent from European domination by 1821, and whose ideas are still being used today. Certainly the Spanish soldiers and sailors who fought England became aware that they could also throw off the European yoke if the English colonists were able to do so, and they soon began to do it. With that viewpoint, anyone on the Spanish Borderlands who fought for the King of Spain, 1779-1783, during the American Revolution, was also kindling the fires for their own revolutions. We believe any descendants who want to become Sons of the American Revolution should be able to do so.

Granville W. and N. C. Hough, 30 Dec 1998.

Contents, Part 2, Spain's California Patriots

1. Who Came and Who Stayed in CA? 1769-1774.....	1
A. Portola's Expedition of 1769.....	1
B. Others who came before 1774.....	5
2. Who Came and Who Stayed in CA? 1774-1780.....	7
A. Families of Soldiers in CA.....	7
B. Rivera's Recruits for Monterey and Their Families.....	7
C. Anza's Expedition of 1775/76.....	9
D. Others who came between 1774 and 1780.....	11
3. Who Came and Stayed in CA? 1780-1790.....	16
A. Expeditions of 1781.....	16
A-1. Santa Barbara and Channel Mission Soldiers with Families.....	16
A-2. Los Angeles Pobladores and Soldier Escort with Families.....	20
B. Others who came between 1780 and 1790.....	22
C. Yuma Activities.....	25
4. Who Came and Who Stayed in CA? 1790-1800.....	27
A. 1790 Padron.....	27
B. Franciscan Missionaries in 1790.....	40
C. Franciscan Missionaries Who Arrived 1790-1800.....	40
D. Settlers, 1790-1800.....	42
E. Catalanian Volunteers at Nootka, 1789-1792.....	44
F. Catalanian Volunteers with Alberni in California, 1796-1803... ..	45
G. Soldiers who Joined, 1790-1800.....	47
H. Settlers at Villa Branciforte.....	51
I. Convicts.....	52
J. Artisans.....	53
K. Others Who Were Present.....	55
5. Where Patriots Served, 1779-1783.....	57
A. San Diego Presidio.....	57
B. Monterey Presidio.....	59
C. San Francisco Presidio.....	61
D. Santa Barbara Presidio Founding Garrison.....	62
E. Loreto Presidio.....	64
F. Yuma Participants.....	68
G. Other Patriots at Missions and Pueblos.....	72
6. Sons-In-Law of Spanish Patriots of California	75
7. Other Presidios of the Spanish Borderlands.....	79
8. Early CA Family References on Microfilm.....	82

A. The Northrop California Collection	82
B. Temple's Translations of Selected Mission Records.....	84
C. Translated Mission Records.....	86
D. Temple's Genealogical Tables.....	87
9. Mutnick's California Families (Anza Expedition Descendants).....	90
A. Division One (Anza), Vol 1, A-Fig	90
B. Division One (Anza), Vol 2, Fil-Pin.....	102
C. Division One (Anza), Vol 3, Pl-Z.....	114
10. Mutnick's California Families (Descendants of 1781 Expeditions).....	124
A. Division Two (1781 Expeditions), Vol 4, A-LI.....	124
B. Division Two (1781 Expeditions), Vol 5, M-Z.....	139
11. Corrections and Revisions to Chapter VI, Part 1.....	155
12. Additions to California Naval Patriots, Chapter VIII, Part 1.....	162
13. Additions/Corrections to Part I, Chapter XIII, Specific References....	168
A. Burial Sites for Patriots.....	168
B. Burial Sites for Recently Identified Patriots.....	172
C. Additions and Deletions for Chapter XIII, Part 1....	173
14. Additional California References to Those in Chapter XIV, Part 1.....	182
Subject Matter Index for Part 2.....	186

1. WHO CAME AND WHO STAYED IN CA, 1769-1774

A. Portola's Expedition of 1769. The following list of those who came with the Portola Expedition in 1769 was prepared by Mrs. Marie Northrop, who used the references shown at the end of the list. The only additions to this list are asterisks for those known to have continued in service in California during Spain's War with England, 1779-1783.

1. Aguilar, Francisco Xavier
2. Alsado, Francisco Xavier, Baja California Indian
3. Alvarado, Bernardino, soldado de cuera
4. Alvarado, Juan Bautista, soldado de cuera
5. Alvarez, Ascencio*
6. Alvarez, Juan, Indian of Mission San Antonio
7. Alvitre, Felipe/Juan Sebastian*, soldado de cuera
8. Amador, Pedro*, soldado de cuera, Sgt.
9. Amarillas, Juan Angel*, soldado
10. Arce, Jose Gabriel*, soldado de cuera
11. Arias, Miguel, of the *El Principe (San Antonio)*
12. Armenta, Joseph Joaquin*
13. Aruz, Domingo de Monteguda*, Catalan volunteer.
14. Avila, Francisco, soldado
15. Avila, Jose Santa Ana Manuel
16. Avala, Pedro Xavier de, sailor
17. Badiola, Manuel Antonio, servant
18. Basiola (Basilio), Mariano, laborer
19. Beltran, Nicholas*
20. Bernal, Francisco*, servant
21. Bernal (Bonnel), Manuel Ramon*, Catalan volunteer
22. Bonbau, Francisco, Catalan volunteer
23. Bravo, Marcelo (Jose Marcelino)*, soldado de cuera
24. Briones, Jose Antonio, soldado de cuera
25. Briones, Marcos*
26. Briones, Ygnacio Vicente*
27. Butron, Manuel*, Catalan volunteer
28. Bulferig, Geronimo (Bullferich, Gonvasio), Catalan volunteer
29. Camacho, Joseph (Anastasio)*, soldado de cuera
30. Camacho, Juan Miguel*, soldier
31. Camacho, Tomas Maria*, soldier
32. Canizares, Jose*, diarist for Rivera, pilot of the *San Carlos*
33. Carabajal, Bautista, sailor
34. Carpio, Juan Antonio
35. Carpio, Juan Joseph
36. Carrillo, Guillermo*, soldado, corporal
37. Carrillo, Jose Mariano*, sergeant
38. Carrillo, Jose Raymundo*, soldier

39. Casillas, Juan Manuel
40. Castilo/Castelo, Agustin*, soldier
41. Cayuelas (Canuelas), Francisco, Catalanian volunteer
42. Cervantes, Pablo Victoriano*, soldado
43. Chacon, Juan, laborer
44. Chamero, Fernando, blacksmith
45. Clua, Domingo*, Catalanian volunteer
46. Contreras, Luis, muleteer
47. Cordero, Cristobal
48. Cordero, Francisco, soldado
49. Cordero, Joaquin Ignacio
50. Cordero, Mariano Antonio*, soldier
51. Coronel, Juan Antonio, muleteer (cured Fray Serra's leg)
52. Cortes, Alejo, sailor, servant
53. Costanso, Miguel, cartographer/engineer
54. Cota, Andres de, soldado
55. Cota, Pablo Antonio*
56. Cruz, Juan de la*
57. Davila, Jose*, surgeon
58. Dominguez, Juan Jose (y Sepulveda)*, soldado de cuera
59. Duarte, Alejo Antonio*
60. Duarte, Jose Maria
61. Duarte, Juan Pasqual, Baja California Indian
62. Espinosa, Jose Joaquin*, soldado de cuera
63. Estovan, Antonio, sailor
64. Estevanel, Ygnacio, Catalanian volunteer
65. Fages, Pedro*, Catalanian volunteer, Captain
66. Feliz, (Claudio Victor)
67. Ferrer, Pablo, Catalanian volunteer
68. Flores, Antonio Cayetano, sailor
69. Flores, Hermenegildo*, soldado
70. Fuente, Andres, Baja California Indian
71. Gongora, Jose Maria*, soldado de cuera, corporal
72. Gonzales, Alejo Antonio*
73. Gonzales, Inocencio, laborer (also shown as a sailor)
74. Gonzales, Jose Maria*, soldado
75. Gonzales, Jose/Rafael Gerardo*
76. Guainamota, Diego, sailor
77. Guitierrez, Juan Nepomuceno, Baja California Indian
78. Hernandez, Jose Raphel
79. Huguet, Andres, Catalanian volunteer
80. Islas, Miguel, soldier escort for Fray Crespi
81. Labra, Juan Antonio*
82. Leyva (Leiba), Jose Antonio Maria*
83. Lopez, Cosmo, Baja California Indian
84. Lopez, Juan Francisco*, soldier

85. Lugo, Ignacio*
86. Lugo, Luis Gonzaga*, soldier
87. Maiaret/Malaret, Domingo, Catalanian volunteer
88. Manriquez/Manrique, Sebastian, soldado de cuera
89. Marquina, Juan Tomas, sailor
90. Marcha, Carlos de la, Catalanian volunteer
91. Miranda, Juan Maria, soldado de cuera
92. Moles, Jose, Catalanian volunteer
93. Monmany/Moumarus, Luis, Catalanian volunteer
94. Montana, Antonio*, Catalanian volunteer
95. Morillo, Ygnacio Francisco, sailor
96. Murillo (Morillo), Jose Julian, soldado
97. Nieto, Jose Manuel Perez (y Carrillo)*, soldado de cuera
98. Nino, Alejo
99. Noreiga, Jose Ramon, laborer/soldier
100. Olivera, Diego Jose, laborer
101. Olivera/Olvera, Ignacio Narciso*, servant
102. Olivera/Olvera, Jose Ygnacio (y Carrillo)*, soldado de cuera
103. Olivera/Olvera, Juan Maria*
104. Ontiveros, Jose Antonio*, soldado
105. Ortega, Jose Francisco de*, soldado de cuera, Sergeant
106. Osuna, Juan Ismerio de*, Soldado de cuera
107. Patron, Francisco, Baja California Indian
108. Pedro (y Gil) Rafael de*, supply officer
109. Pena, Francisco Maria*, soldado
110. Pena, Jose Antonio*, soldado
113. Perez, Juan*, Captain of the *San Antonio*
114. Periquez /Pericas/Penguez, Miguel Sobrevia, Catalanian volunteer
115. Pino, Miguel del, Lieutenant, *San Antonio*
116. Planells/Plenelo, Valentin, Catalanian volunteer
117. Planes, Geronimo, Catalanian volunteer
118. Porta, Nicolas, Catalanian volunteer
119. Portella, Francisco, Catalanian volunteer
120. Portola, Gaspar de, Captain, Governor, California
121. Prat, Pedro, physician/surgeon
122. Puig, Juan, Catalanian volunteer, sergeant
123. Ramirez, Ignacio, sailor
124. Reyes, Juan Francisco (y Diaz)*, soldado de cuera
125. Reyes, Marton, Miguel*, soldado
126. Riera, Cinriano, Baja California Indian
127. Rivera, Fernando (y Moncado)*, soldier, Captain
128. Robles, Juan Joseph (Jose)*, soldado de cuera
129. Robles, Manuel Antonio*, soldado, Corporal
130. Robles, Manuel Maria
131. Rocha, Juan Estevan*
132. Romero, Felipe*, blacksmith

133. Rosales, Jose Bernardo, muleteer
134. Rubio, Bernardo
135. Rubio, Jose Carlos Maria
136. Rubio, Marcelo
137. Ruiz, Diego*, soldado
138. Ruiz, Jose Alejandro, soldado de cuera
139. Ruiz, Juan Maria*, Catalanian volunteer, Sergeant
140. Salazar, Bonifacio, laborer
141. Sanchez, Manuel, sailor
142. Segura, Jose Gregorio, blacksmith
143. Sierra (Serra), Jose, Catalanian volunteer
144. Sirera, Miguel, Catalanian volunteer
145. Soberanes, Jose Maria*, soldado
146. (Soles), Manuel R., soldado de cuera
147. Sorder, Jose, Catalanian volunteer
148. Soto(mayor), Alejandro de*, soldado
149. Soto, Juan Antonio, laborer
150. Soto, Mateo Ignacio*, soldado
151. Sotomayor, Antonio de la Cruz, soldado
152. Urcelino, Jose, carpenter
153. Valdes, Juan Bautista
154. Valenzuela, N., sailor
155. Vega /Vegar/Vegerano, Jose Maria, muleteer
156. Velasquez, Joseph*, courier, soldado de cuera
157. Verdugo, Josef Maria*, soldado de cuera
158. Verdugo, Juan Maria Diego*
159. Verdugo, Mariano de la Luz*, soldado de cuera
160. Verdugo, Narciso, muleteer
161. Verduzco, Anastacio Xavier, soldado
162. Vernel (Bermejál), Ramon, Catalanian volunteer
163. Vila, Vicente, Captain, *San Carlos*
164. Villivencio/Villa, Rafael de Jesus*, soldado
165. Yorba, Antonio (y Nizona)*, Catalanian volunteer
166. Zambrano, Nicolas Antonio, soldier

Padres of the Expedition were:

1. Fr. Juan Crespi*
2. Fr. Francisco Gomez*
3. Fr. Fernando Parron
4. Fr. Junipero Serra*
5. Fr. Juan Viscaino

References:

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. California Pioneer Register and Index, 1542-1848, Including Inhabitants of California, 1769-1800, Baltimore, MD, Regional Publishing Company, 1964.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. Vol IV:24, Anza's California Expedition. Berkeley, CA, Univ of Calif Press, 1930.

Eldredge, Zoeth S. Index of California Padrones in the Eldridge Papers of the Bancroft Library, Berkeley, CA.

Letter of 1769 to Governor Armona on Expedition Soldiers to Alta California

Martinez, Pablo L., Guia Familiar de Baja California ,

Pourade, Richard F. The Call to California: The Epic Journey of the Portola-Serra Expedition in 1769, San Diego, CA, Union Tribune Publishing Company, 1968.

Rowland, Leon. Los Fundadores. Fresno, CA, Academy of California Church History, Publication No. 3, 1953.

San Diego Mission and Garrison records.

Temple, T. W. II. Genealogical Tables of Early Spanish and Mexican Families and Chronological List of Early Arrivals in California to Accompany the Genealogical Tables, typescript in Bancroft Library and in the Los Angeles Museum of Natural History. These have been microfilmed by the LDS as item 5, Roll 0874197.

Wagner, Henry R. Transcript from the Historical Society of Southern California Quarterly, Vol 66, Part IV (1933), written by T. W. Temple.

B. Others who came before 1774. In Bancroft's Pioneer Register, additional names for those who arrived 1769-1773 included some who came overland from Baja California and others who came by supply ship. When each new mission was established, more padres and servants would be required. There were also soldier replacements who came. In the autumn of 1771, twelve soldiers from Guayamis arrived at San Diego, ten of whom were sent to Monterey. When Mission San Gabriel was founded, Governor Barri of Baja California sent 21 more soldiers. This brought the total up to 82, and Viceroy Bucarillo promised 18 more to bring the total up to 100. Whether or not these 18 were sent is not clear. Bancroft and others show additional names:

Aguilar, Luis Antonio

Arce, Sebastian*, said to have come with Portola, then returned to Baja CA.

Arriz, Ignacio

Avalos, Nicolas

Camacho, Jose Antonio (this may be the same as Joseph Anastasio Camacho).

Cardenas, Crostobal, servant

Cardenas y Rivera, Tadeo
Casillas, Juan Manuel
Cervantes, Juan Pablo
Esparza, Jose Lorenzo, mechanic
Guerrero, Juan Jose
Lineza, Maguel, Catalanian volunteer
Ochoa, Francisco, Javier
Ojeda, Gabriel
Orozco, Jose Manuel, servant
Rodriguez, Manuel, carpenter
Rubio, Ascensio Alvarez (this may be the same as Asencio Alvarez)
Rubio, Juan Antonio, soldier
Ruelas, Fernando, soldier
Ruiz, Antonio Vicente
Travasinias, Antonio, soldier
Verdugo, Joaquin
Verdugo, Francisco de la Cruz
Victoriano, soldier (this may be the same as Pablo Victoriano Cervantes)

Additional padres who arrived by 1774:

Amurrio, Gregorio
Cambon, Pedro Benito
Campa y Coz, Miguel (not on Geiger's list)
Cavaller, Jose
Cruzado, Antonio*
Dumetz, Francisco
Figuer, Juan*
Fuster, Vicente*
Jaume, Luis
Juncosa, Domingo
Lasuen, Fermin Francisco*
Mugartegul, Pablo
Murguia, Jose Antonio*
Palou, Francisco*
Paterna, Antonio
Pena y Saravia, Tomas de la,
Pieras, Miguel
Pieras, Miguel
Prestamero, Juan
Sanchez, Francisco, Miguel*
Sitjar, Buenaventura*
Somera, Jose Antonio F.
Usson, Ramon

WhoCamel, 31 Dec 1998.

2. WHO CAME AND WHO STAYED IN CA. 1774-1780

A. Families of Soldiers in CA. The first group to come to Alta California in 1774 included the families of soldiers already stationed there. No list has been found for these people, but one can be made from the soldiers known to have had wives in 1769 and their children. Asterisks have been added for those who continued in service 1779-1783. From Northrop and Bancroft, one can suggest the following soldier families:

*Amador, Pedro. Wife Marie de la Luz Ruiz and dau Maria Ygnacia.

*Briones, Vincente. Wife Maria Antonia de Padron/Patron and dau Maria Guadalupe.

*Dominguez, Juan Jose. Dau Maria Ursula Dominguez.

*Espinosa, Jose Joaquin Cayetano. Wife Maria Sefarina Lugo and ch: Antonio; Maria Barbara; Salvador Manuel; Jose Joaquin; Jose Tomas; Jose Gabriel. This group is also on the 1774 list below. Apparently Espinosa had gone back to Loreto and came with his family.

*Ortega, Jose Francisco. Wife Maria Antonia Victoria Carrillo and ch: Joseph Maria; Ygnacio Maria; Maria Luis de los Delores; and Jose Vicente.

*Osuna, Juan Ismerio de. Wife Maria Ygnacia Alvarado and ch: Jose Joaquin and Maria Josefa.

Other family members for soldiers of 1769 have not been identified.

B. Rivera's Recruits for Monterey and Their Families. The second group to come to Alta California in 1774 included recruit replacements for Monterey, some with families. This soldier recruit list was published by Los Californianos in its Vol 4, #5, May and June 1972 issue of "Noticias para Los Californianos." The soldier list follows, rearranged in alphabetical order. The number before each soldier is the number of persons in his family. No list of the families has been found, but one can be suggested from the known wives and children old enough to travel. Asterisks have been added for those who continued in service into Spain's War with England, 1779-1783.

- 1....Alvarado, Ygnacio*
- 1....Armenta, Joachin de*
- 3....Atuna, Jose Manuel de*
- 4....Beltran, Fran(cis)co Xavier*
- 1....Beltran, Joachin*
- 3....Buelna, Joseph Antonio*
- 1....Caravana, Nicolas
- 1....Dominquez, Joseph Dolores*
- 8....Espinosa, Antonio*
- 1....Espinosa, Joachin*

3....Felis, Anastacio Maria*
 2....Garcia, Phelipe/Felipe Santiago*
 2....Heredia, Joachin Bernardo*
 6....Lugo, Francisco*
 3....Lugo, Sepherino*
 1....Ortega, Juan Maria*
 3....Saez, Nazario*
 1....Vallejo, Ygnacio*
 1....Yguera, Joachin Antonio*
 4....Yguera, Joseph Manuel*
 1....Zotelo/Sotelo, Francisco Xavier Antonio*
 51 total

From Bancroft's Pioneer Register, and from Maria Northrop's volumes, we can state that some of the family members of the above soldiers included:

*Atuna, Jose Manuel de. The persons with this soldier have not been identified.

*Beltran, Francisco Xavier. The persons with this soldier have not been identified.

*Buelna, Joseph Antonio. It is not clear who the persons were with this soldier. Northrop does not show he was married until 1776.

*Espinosa, Antonio. Northrop seemed to think this was the same person as Jose Joaquin Espinosa. If not, the persons with this soldier have not been identified.

*Felis, Anastacio Maria. It is not clear who the persons were with this soldier. Northrop does not show he was married until 1781.

*Garcia, Felipe Santiago was accompanied by his wife, Petra Joaquina Alcantara Lugo. Their child, Juan Jose Garcia, bap. 11 Nov 1774, was said to be first white child to be born in Alta California.

*Heredia, Joaquin Bernardo was shown by Northrop as Jose Bernardo. He was accompanied by his wife, Maria Nicolasa de Elisalde/Lisalde. Their child, Maria Josefa de la Luz Heredia, born 13 Feb 1775, was the first Spanish child baptized at Mission San Carlos.

*Lugo, Francisco Salvador was accompanied by his wife, Juana Maria Rita Martinez and their first four children: Rosa Maria; Tomas Ygnacia; Salvador; and Joseph Antonio.

*Lugo, Seferino was accompanied by his wife, Gertrudis Pacheco; but the identity of the other person is not known. No children are on record.

*Saez, Justo Nasario was accompanied by his wife, Maria Micaela Sotelo, and their first child, Joseph Miguel Saez.

*Yguera/Higuera, Jose Manuel was accompanied by his wife Maria Ignacia Antonia Limon Redondo/Arredondo and their first child Juan Jose Manuel Higuera.

C. Anza's Expedition of 1775/76. The third group during this period was the Anza Expedition of 1775-76. It included about 240 people, of whom 191 are listed below with their ages:

*Aceves, Antonio Quiterio 35, recruit. Wife Maria Feliciana Cortes 30; ch: Josef Cipriano 6; Juan Gregorio 4; Juan Pablo 1; Josef Antonio 20; Maria Ruis 12; Maria Gertrudis 3.

Acevedo, Luis Joaquin Alvarez 35, recruit, wife Maria Nicolasa Ortiz 30, ch: Juan Joseph 12; Maria Francisca 6.

*Altamirano, Justo Roberto 30, soldier, wife Maria de Loretto Delfin 27, ch: Josef Mathias

Alviso, Domingo, 35, soldier, wife Maria Angela Chumacero 30, ch: Francisco 14; Francisco Xavier 12; Juan Ignacio 5 months; Maria de Loretto 8.

*Amesquita, Juan Antonio 35, soldier, wife Juana Goana 30; ch: Salvador Manuel 14; wife of Salvador, Rosalia Zamora 13, Maria Josefa 12; Maria Dolores 8; Maria Matilde 4; Maria de los Reyes 3.

Arellano, Manuel Ramirez 33, recruit, wife Maria Agueda Lopez de Aro 17, ch: Mariano Ramirez 1; Mathias Vega 25.

*Barela/Varela, Cazimiro 27, poblador, wife Juana Sartos Pinto 16, ch: Juan Antonio 5 mo.

*Bernal/Vernal, Juan Francisco 38, recruit, wife Anna Maria Soto, ch: Josef Dionicio 17; Josef Joachin 15; Juan Francisco 14; Josef Apolinario 10; Thomas Anuario 7; Anna Maria 5; Maria Thereza 2.

*Berrelleza, Nicolas 15, poblador, sister Isabel 18.

*Bohorquez, Pedro 27, recruit, wife Maria Francisca de Lara 18, ch: Maria Agustina 1.

*Bohorquez, Ramon 32, soldier, wife Maria Francisca Romero 30; ch Maria Michaela 12;

*De Castro, Joachin Isidro 40, recruit, wife Maria Martina Bottiler 40, ch: Ignacio Clemente 22; Josef Mariano 14; Josef Joachin 7; Francisco 5; Francisco Antonio 9; Carlos Antonio 6 mo; Anna Josefa 18; Maria Encarnacion 8; Maria Martina 4.

*Feliz, Vizente 34, recruit, wife Manuela Pinuelas 31. ch: Jose Francisco 12; Josef Doroteo 10; Josef de Jesus 2; Maria de Loretto 8; Maria Antonia 6; Maria Manuela 4.

De la Fuente, Pedro Perez 28, poblador.

*Galindo, Nicholas 33, poblador, wife Maria Theresa Pinto, ch: Juan Benancio 6 mo.

*Gallegas, Carlos 34, soldier, wife Maria Josepha Espinosa 17.

Garcia, Joseph Antonio 42, recruit, wife Petronila Josepha 28; ch: Josef Vizente 12; Josef Francisco 9; Juan Gillermo 5; Maria Graziana 7; Maria Josepha 3.

*Gonzales, Josef Manuel 35, poblador, wife Maria Michaela Ruiz 28, ch: Juan Josef 14; Ramon 6; Francisco 1; Maria Gregoria 13; Maria Anna 8.

*Grijalva, Juan Pablo, 33, sergeant, wife Maria Delores Valencia 31, ch: Claudio 21; Maria Josepha 6, Maria del Carmen 5.

*Gutierrez, Ignacio Maria, 25, recruit, wife Anna Maria de Osunas 25, ch: Maria de los Santos 8; Maria Petra 7.

Higuera/Iguera, Ignacio Anastacio 18, poblador.

*Linares, Ignacio 30, soldier, wife Gertrudis Rivas 22; ch: Joseph Ramon 4; Maria Gertrudis 7; Maria Juliana 3.

*Lopez, Sebastian Antonio 47, recruit, wife Philipa Neri 45, Ch: Sebastian Antonio 17; Maria Thomaza 20; Maria Justa 5.

*Meza, Balerio 33, soldier, wife Maria Leanor Borboa 30, ch: Josef Joachin 13; Josef Ignacio 12; Josef Delores 9; Josef Antonio 7; Juan 5; Maria Manuela 8.

*Moraga, Jose Joachin, 34, alfarez.

*Pacheco, Juan Salvio 46, recruit, wife Maria Carmen del Valle 40, ch: Miguel 25; Francisco 15; Bartholome 10; Maria Gertrudis 13; Barbara 8.

*Peralta, Gabriel 40, soldier, wife Francisca Manuela Valenzuela 33, ch: Juan Josef 18; Luiz Maria 16; Pedro Regalado 15; Maria Gertrudis 9.

*Pico, Santiago de la Cruz, 38, recruit, wife Maria Jazinta Bastida 26, ch: Josef Maria 7; Josef Dolores 6; Francisco Xavier 5; Josef Miguel 4; Josef Patricio 3; Maria Gertrudis Thomasa 2; Maria Josepha 15.

*Pinto, Pablo 43, recruit, wife Francisca Xaviera Ruelas 40; ch: Juan Maria 16; Josef Marzio 14; Juana 12.

*Sanchez, Josef Antonio 29, recruit, wife Maria Dolores Morales'26, ch: Josef Antonio 2; Maria Josepha 3.

*Sandoval, Gregorio Antonio 30, poblador.

*Sotelo, Josef Antonio 29, recruit, wife Gertrudis Peralta 25, ch: Ramon 5; Juan Antonio 12.

*Soto, Ignacio 27, recruit, wife Barbara de Espinosa 18, ch: Simon Antonio 14; Josef Antonio 2; Maria Francisca 1.

*Tapia, Phelipe Santiago 39, recruit, wife Juana Maria Cardenas, ch: Josef Bartholome 11; Juan Josef 9; Josef Cristoval 8; Josef Francisco 7; Josef Vittorio 6 mo; Maria Rosia 1 3; Maria Antonia 12; Maria Manuela 6; Maria Izidora 5.

*Valencia Joseph Manuel 36, recruit, wife Maria de la Luz Munoz 30, ch: Francisco Maria 5; Ignacio Maria 2; Maria Gertrudis 7.

*Valenzuela, Agustin D., 30, recruit, wife Petra Ignacia de Ochoa 20, ch: Maria Zeferino 3; Maria Feliciano Arsayo 25, ch: Maria Thomasa 4; Maria Eustaquia 1 mo.

*Vasquez, Juan Athanacio 40, recruit, wife Maria Gertrudis Castelo 25, ch: Juan Tiburcio 20; Josef Antonio 8; Pedro Joseph 7.

D. Others Who Came. Others who came during the 1774-1780 period can be gleaned from Bancroft's Pioneer Index and from other authors who have studied basic sources. They include:

Acebedo, Francisco, soldier
 , Jose Antonio, soldier
 , Julian, soldier

Alegre, Antonio, soldier

Alvarez, Juan, soldier
 , Joaquin, soldier
 , Luis
 , Pedro

Avires, Claudio, servant (this may be the 21 year old Claudio listed with the Grijalva family in Anza's expedition).

Amezquita, Manuel Dom., settler

Antonio, Manuel, servant

Archuleta, Jose Ignacio, servant

Armenta, Cristobal, settler

Arroyo, Jose Manuel, smith

Arvallo, Feliciano, settler

Basadre y Vega, Vicente, settler

Belen, Miguel, servant
 Bernal, Jose Dionisio, soldier
 Bruno, Francisco, soldier
 Buelna, Ramon
 Camacho, Anastasio, soldier
 , Antonio, soldier
 Campa, Pedro, sailor
 Canedo, Albino, soldier
 Cantua, Ignacio, soldier
 Carabanas, Joaquin, soldier
 Carabanas/Caravana, Nicolas, soldier
 Cardenas, Melchor, servant
 Cariaga, Salvador, soldier
 Castro, Antonio, soldier
 , Ignacio, soldier
 , Jose, servant
 Chamorro, ???, smith
 Contreras, Luis, muleteer
 Cordero, Manuel, soldier
 Coronel, Juan Antonio, muleteer
 Cota, Roque
 Diaz, Joaquin, soldier
 Espinosa, Juan, servant
 Estrada, Jose Bonifacio, soldier
 Feliciano, Alejo, settler
 Felix, Doroteo, soldier
 Figueroa, Manuel, soldier
 Flores, Jose Miguel, soldier
 , Victoriano, servant
 Garcia, Francisco Bruno, soldier
 , Francisco P., soldier
 Garracino, Pedro, soldier
 Gili, Bartolome, padre
 Giol, Jose, servant
 Gloria, Jacinto, soldier
 Gomez, Nicolas, settler
 Gonzalez, Cirilo, servant
 Gonzalez, Jose Antonio, soldier
 , Nicolas, soldier
 , Bernardo, soldier
 , Diego, soldier
 Gonzalez, Bernardo, soldier
 Guerrero, Jose, servant
 Guerrero, Jose Antonio, soldier
 , Julian, soldier
 Heredia, Bernardino, soldier

Hernandez, Vicente Antonio
 Higuera, Joaquin, soldier
 , Juan Jose, soldier
 , Jose Ignacio/Anastasio, soldier
 Izquierdo, Jose, soldier
 Leal, Isidro Jose, servant
 Leiba/Leiva, Anastasio, soldier
 Leon, Jose Ma., soldier
 Lizalda, Pedro, soldier
 Llepis, Jose Mariano, servant
 Lobo, Jose, soldier
 Lopez, Gaspar, soldier
 , Luis, soldier
 , Joaquin, soldier
 , Jose Maria, soldier
 , Pedro, servant
 Manriquez, Luis, soldier
 Mario Tomas, soldier
 Marquez, Francisco, soldier
 Martinez, Torbidio, soldier
 Molina, Joaquin, settler
 Molina, Pedro, soldier
 Moriego, Jose Raimundo, soldier
 Murillo, Loreto, soldier
 Nocedal, Jose, padre
 Obaye, Jose Antonio, soldier
 Ochoa, Felipe, soldier
 Olivera, Jose Miguel, soldier
 Olvera, Diego, servant
 Olvera, Francisco, servant
 Ortega, Ignacio, soldier
 , Jose Maria, soldier
 Osuna, Juan Luis, soldier
 Otondo, Felipe, settler
 Pacheco, Ignacio, child
 Patron, Antonio Jose, soldier
 Pedro, Jose Antonio Ma. de ST, child, (parents not identified)
 , Jose Francisco de ST, child (parents not identified)
 Pena, Gerardo, soldier
 , Luis, soldier
 Peralta, Juan Jose, soldier
 , Luis Maria, soldier
 Perez, Crispin, soldier
 , Jose Ignacio
 Pinto, Juan Maria, soldier
 , Marcelo

Polloreña, Pedro
 Puga, Joaquin, servant
 Ramirez, Francisco, soldier
 Resa, Lorenzo, sailor
 Rio, Francisco del
 Rios, Feliciano, soldier
 , Julian, soldier
 Rivera, Tadeo, soldier
 Rodriquez, Vicente, soldier
 Romero, Antonio, servant
 Rosas, Juan Estevan
 Rosalio, Eugenio, soldier
 Ruiz, Diego Maria, soldier
 , Francisco Ma., soldier
 Sal, Hermenegildo, soldier
 Sanchez, Joaquin, servant
 Sanchez, Juan, sailor
 Santa Catarina y Noriega, M., padre
 Santa Maria, Vicente, padre
 Segundo, Angel, settler
 Sepulveda, Juan Jose, soldier
 , Rafael, soldier
 Sierra, Benito, padre
 Silva, Jose, settler
 Silva, Jose Manuel, servant/soldier
 Sinova, Jose, soldier
 , Jose Francisco, servant
 Soberanes, Agustin, servant
 Solis, Alejandro, soldier
 Sotelo, Francisco Antonio
 Torres, Victoriano, settler
 Ursetino, Jose, carpenter (probably a sailor)
 Valdes, Juan Bautista, soldier
 Valenzuela, Rafael, soldier
 Vallejo, Juan Jose, priest (brother to Ignacio Vicente Ferrer Vallejo). It is believed that
 he remained in Mexico, though he may have visited his brother in CA.
 Vazquez, Gil Anastasio, soldier
 Vazquez, Juan Silverio, child (parents not identified)
 Velarde, Jose Jacobo, soldier
 Velez, Jose Miguel, settler
 Verdugo, Florencio, soldier
 Villagomez, Francisco, soldier
 Villalobos, Jose, soldier
 Villela, Juan Manuel, soldier
 Virjan, Manuel, muleteer
 Zuniga, Pio Quinto, soldier

References: Avilez, Alexander. "Population Increases into Alta California in the Spanish Period, 1769-1821," a USC theses published by R & E Research Associates, San Francisco, CA, 1974.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, The History of California, San Francisco, The History Company, Vol I:732-744.

WhoCame2, 30 Dec 1998

3. WHO CAME AND WHO STAYED IN CA? 1780 TO 1790.

A. Expeditions of 1781. Captain Rivera y Moncada was sent to Sinaloa and neighboring areas to find people to settle Los Angeles and to establish the Presidio of Santa Barbara and the Channel Missions. Captain Rivera divided these into two groups, those headed for Los Angeles to go across to Loreto, thence north to San Gabriel. This group was led by Lt Jose de Zuniga and Alferez Ramon Laso de la Vega. The other group to establish Santa Barbara Presidio he personally took north across the Sonoran desert to Yuma, then sent the main body on to San Gabriel under Lt Diego Gonzales and Alferez Cayetano Limon and Alferez Jose Dario Arguello. Captain Rivera remained on the Colorado River near Yuma where he was killed.

A-1. Santa Barbara and Channel Mission Soldiers with Families. Several researchers have studied the two groups, but there is some disagreement on the total numbers and on which group some families were in. The group which came through Yuma was first to reach San Gabriel Mission on 14 July 1781. The separation of the groups in the following lists follows the work of Thomas Workman Temple, II. In the Santa Barbara group were:

Alvarez, Asencio, said to be killed at Yuma by Temple. His son Buenaventura Alvarez did come to Alta California later.

Arana, Joseph del Carmen, wife Maria Manuela Guevara/Astorga.

Arangure, Josef Prudencio (not found after 1782).

Alferez *Arguello, Josef Dario, wife Maria Ygnacia Moraga.

*Ayala, Joseph Calisto

Bararres, Macedonio Antonio

Bermudes y Zamora, Jose de la Cruz

Bermudes y Zamora, Juan Hilario

*Calbo/Calvo, Francisco Xavier, wife Maria Ynes Campos

Caravantes, Manuel Salvador

Castro, Francisco Macario, wife Maria Potenciana Ramirez and ch: Jose Tiburcio and Ramon Dionisio (Temple shows Francisco Castro killed at Yuma.)

*Cortes, Joseph Xavier, widow Nicolasa Ramirez and her Cortes ch: Nicolas Phelipe; Juana Paula Segunda; Maria Perseverancia; Maria Ysabel Ramona

Diaz, Manuel Ygnacio, killed at Yuma.

Espinosa, Josef Miguel

*Feliz, Juan Victoriano, wife Maria Micaela Landera, ch: Juana Vitala/Maria: Maria Marcelina Vita; Juan Manuel Salvador; Jose Ygnacio Fernandez, Josef Rosalino, wife Juana/Maria Josepha Quintero y Rubio, ch: Maria Lucia.

*Flores, Joseph Miguel

Fragosa, Jose Maria

Lt *Gonzalez, Diego

*Goycoechia, Felipe

Gutierrez, Juan Manuel

*Higuera, Joaquin

*Jaurez, Francisco, wife Vicenta Trinidad de Leon, ch: Francisco (Temple does not show this child)

*Leyba, Augustin, wife Maria Guadalupe Salazar y Velarde, ch: Juan Joseph; Jose Rufino; Josef Miguel; Roque Anastasio; plus one unidentified son.

Alferez Limon, Cayetano, and his son, also a soldier.

*Lopez, Gaspar, wife Juana Gertrudis Garcia, plus unidentified ch.

Lopez, Juan Melchor

Lopez, Francisco Prudencio (deserted after reaching Alta CA).

*Machado/Horchaga, Jose Manuel, wife Maria del Carmen/de la Luz Valenzuela

Martinez, Dionisio

Martinez, Josef Maria

Martinez, Juan Ygnacio, wife Maria Jacinta Moreno, ch: Juan Josef, Francisco Diego Vicente; and Juan Josef. (Two ch showed identical names.)

Megia/Mejias/Mexias, Francisco Xavier, wife Francisca Xaviera de Ortega, ch: Maria Petra. Temple also shows a son Juan Urbano. There was also a four year old Indian girl, Maria Loreto.

Mejias, Juan Norberto

Mejias, Pedro Josef, wife Ana Maria Ortega/Acosta.

Mesa, Maria Loreto

Miranda Rodriquez, Antonio. Arrived in Oct 1783 at Santa Barbara.

*Montiel, Juan Andres Hilario, wife Maria Rosa Rodriquez, ch: Maria Concepcion;

Moraga y Leon, Gabriel Antonio, and wife of Jose Joaquin Moraga, Maria del Pilar de Leon

Moreno, Felipe Santiago, wife Maria Loreto Carpio

*Olivera, Ygnacio

Ontiveros, Francisco (no record after 1782).

Ortega, Bartolome Miguel

Pardo, Antonio, killed at Yuma

Parra, Joseph Antonio, wife Maria Ysabel Talamantes, ch: Jose Pablo

*Patino, Jose Victorio, wife Maria Victoriana Martinez

Pinuelas, Maria Antonia Josepha

Preciada, Ygnacio Venancio

*Quijada/Quijas, Josef, killed at Yuma

*Quijada, Francisco Rafael Vicente, wife Juana Maria Armenta y Landera, ch: Maria Rosa

Quintero, Maria Gertrudis

Rivera, Maria Ygnacia

*Rochin, Ygnacio, wife Ana Maria Bojorques y Romero, ch: Maria del Carmen; Jose Miguel

*Rodriquez, Jose Antonio

Rodriquez ch of Pedro Pablo Rodriquez (died 1780 after enlisting as a settler) and Maria Cayetano Ortega (died before 1780), Juana Maria Simona; Maria Lucinda/Lucina/Dulcinda; and Vicente (Villadel).

*Rodriquez, Jose Ygnacio, wife Juana Paula Parra, ch: Francisco Xavier.

*Romero, Jose Estevan, wife Maria Efiginia Alvarez (Temple shows wife as Juana Gertrudis Delgado). Temple shows ch as Josef Gerardo. Also, Temple shows Maria Josefa Rodriquez, dau of Juan Rodriquez and Maria Antonia Delgado, came with this family.

Romero, Josefa Micaela

*Ruiz, Efigenio, wife Maria Rosa Lopez y Sanchez, ch: Pedro Jose; Maria Ursula de la Santissima Trinidad; Jose Hilario Victoriano; Maria Catalina

*Ruiz, Fructuoso Maria, wife Maria Ysabel Armenta y Acosta

Ruis de Castenada, Jose, wife Ysabel Cal

*Salazar, Jose Pedro Loreto, wife Maria Loreto Gregoria Espinosa

Samaniego, Jose Maria Gil, wife Juana Maria de Sotomayor.

Sanchez, Josef Tadeo, wife Maria Petra Montiel y Rodriquez

*Silvas, Jose Miguel family. Ch: Joseph Manuel, Maria Josepha Gabriela; Maria Bernarda; Anna Gertrudis; Teodoro; Maria Balvanera and their mother, widow Maria Pascuala Lugo.

Solorzano, Juan Francisco

*Soto y Leon, Gillermo

De Sotomayer, Juan Francisco Regis, wife Maria de la Luz de Castro, ch: Ygnacio Xavier

*Valdes, Joseph Milisio, wife Ana Maria Alcala

*Valencia Juan Ygnacio, wife Rita Zamora y Gonzales, Ch: Maria Francisca plus Bermudez stepsons mentioned above.

Valenzuela, Maria Gertrudis, came with family of Vicente Quijada.

Valenzuela, Pedro Gabriel, wife Maria Dolores Tomasa Parra

Valenzuela, Juan Segundo, wife Maria Agustina Alcantara, ch: Joaquin, Josef Maria, Maria Antonia.

*De Vargas, Manuel Maria

*Velarde Joseph Maria, wife Maria Juliana Quijano/Quijada

*Velasquez, Joseph

*Villa, Juan Jose, wife Maria Paulina Martinez, ch: Vicente Ferrer; and Jose Maria (who may have been adopted).

Villavicencio, Francisco

Ximenez/Jimenez, Hilario

Ybarra, Ramon

A-2. Los Angeles Pobladores and Soldier Escorts. The second group to reach San Gabriel Mission were the pobladores for Los Angeles and their soldier escort, arriving from Baja California 18 August 1781. They went on to found Los Angeles on 4 Sep 1781. This group included:

*Alanis, Maximo, soldier, wife Juana Maria Miranda

*Dominguez, Idelfonso, soldier, wife Maria Ygnacia German, ch: Josef Maria; Maria Luisa del Carmen.

Camero, Manuel, poblador, wife Maria Tomasa Garcia

*German, Ysidro, soldier, wife Maria Manuela de Ochoa, son Juan

*Gonzales, Felipe, soldier, wife Maria Felipa de la Cruz; son Tomas

*Guerrero, Julian, soldier, wife Maria Rita Gertrudis Sanchez

*Hernandez, Justo Lorenzo, soldier, wife Maria Cyriaca Gracia Trinidad de Leon, ch: Maxima Maria Trinidad de la Santissima Ygnacia; Juan Maria Jorge; Juana Nepomucena.

*Ibarra/Ybarra, Juan Francisco Antonio, soldier, wife, Maria de los Angeles Velasquez, ch: Josef Alvino.

Lara, Jose Fernando de Velasco y, poblador, wife Maria Antonia Campos, ch: Juana

Maria de Jesus; Jose Julian; Maria Faustina

*Lugo, Manuel Ygnacio, soldier, wife Maria Gertrudis Limon y Sanchez, ch: Jose Miguel

Mesa, Juan Antonio, poblador, wife Maria Ana Gertrudis Lopez, ch: Antonio Maria, and Maria Paula. (He returned to Mexico in 1782).

Mesa, Rafael, poblador who deserted.

Moreno, Jose, poblador, wife Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis Perez

Navarro, Jose Antonio, poblador, wife Maria Regina Dorotea Gloria Soto y Rodriquez, ch: Josef Maria Eduardo; Jose Clemente; Mariana Josefa

*De Olivas, Juan Mathias, soldier, wife Maria Barbara Dorotea Espinosa, ch: Josef Pablo; Maria Nicolasa

*Ontiveros, Joseph Antonio, soldier, wife Anna Maria Birviescas y Carrasco; ch: Juana de Dios Maria; Juan Patricio

*Polanco, Jose Maria, soldier, wife Maria Norberta de Jesus Leon

Quintero, Luis Manuel, poblador, wife Maria Petra Rubio, ch: Maria Concepcion; Maria Rafaela; Maria Thomasa; Josef Clemente, and adopted dau Maria Gertrudis Castelo, dau of Nicolas Castelo and Rita Gertrudis Valenzuela.

*Rodriquez, Joaquin, soldier, wife Josefa Catarina Quintero y Rubio

Rodriquez, Pablo, poblador, wife Maria Rosalia Noriega, ch: Maria Antonia

*Romero, Juan Maria, soldier, wife Maria Lugarda Salgado, ch: Maria Josefa; Joseph Antonio; Maria Gertrudis; Rafaela; Maria Josefa (2d). (Wife was also shown as Rosalie Mallon, without ch.)

Rosas, Alexandro, poblador, wife Juana Maria Rodriquez.

Rosas, Josef Basilio Antonio, poblador, wife Maria Manuela Calistra Hernandez, ch: Jose Carlos; Maria Josepha; Joseph Maximo; Jose Marcelino; Juan Estevan; Antonio Rosalino.

*Sepulveda, Francisco Xavier, soldier, wife Maria Candelaria de Redondo, ch: Juan Josef, Theresa; Rafael; Sebastian; Manuel; Francisco.

*Valdes, Eugenio, soldier, wife Fabiana Sebastiana Quintero y Rubio

Valenzuela, Jose Manuel, soldier, wife Maria Concepcion Higuera y Armenta.

Vanegas, Joseph, poblador, wife Maria Bonafacia Maxima Aguilar, ch: Cosme Damian

Alferez *Vega, Ramon Laso de la.

*Villalobos, Juan Jose Miguel, soldier, wife Maria Nicolasa Beltran, ch: Maria Francisca Mauricia; Juana Josepha; Maria Rita; Antonia Josefa Bonifacia; Marcial. (Temple shows a child Josef Pedro instead of Marcial.)

Villavicencio, Felix Antonio, poblador, wife Maria de los Santos Zeferina Flores, and adopted dau Maria Antonia Josefa Pinuelas

*Zuniga, Jose de, Lt.

B. Others. Names of others who came can be developed from those who have studied the period, 1780-1790. Some of the soldiers may have enlisted after the 1782 rosters but before September, 1783. These include:

Acosta, Antonio, soldier
Alegria, Norberto, soldier
Altamirano, Jose Antonio, soldier
Alvarado, Francisco Javier, soldier
Amador, Jose Fructuoso
Amador, Juan Pablo
Arenaza, Pascual M., padre
Arriola, Alejandro, soldier
Arroita, Francisco Josse, padre
Arroyo, Vicente, soldier
Barreneche, Juan Antonio, padre
Barrera, Juan Antonio, soldier
Boronda, Manuel, soldier
Bosch, Buenaventura, settler
Briones, Marcos, soldier
Bustamente, Jose, soldier
 , Manuel, soldier
Calzada, Jose Antonio, padre
Campos, Francisco, soldier
Carlson, Hilario Ignacio, soldier
Castaneda, Jose Ruiz, soldier
Castro, Mariano, soldier
*Cayuelas, Francisco, soldier
 , Pedro, soldier
Cervantes, Pablo Victoriano, soldier
Chabolla, Marcos, soldier
Cibrian, Leocadio, soldier

Cisneros, Jose, servant
 Cortes, Jose Antonio, soldier
 Cota, Guillermo, Soldier (sergeant)
 , Juan Ignacio, soldier
 , Mariano, soldier
 Cruz, Faustino Jose, soldier
 Cruz y Sotomayor, Juan, soldier
 Danti, Antonio, padre
 Davila, J., soldier
 , Manuel, Carpenter
 Encarnacion, Jose, soldier
 Enriquez, Antonio, servant
 Espinosa, Gabriel, soldier
 , Salvador, soldier
 , Tomas, soldier
 Feliz, Jose Francisco, soldier
 , Victorino, soldier
 Fernandez, Jose Rosalino, soldier
 Feyjoo, Jose, soldier
 Flores, Jose Maria, soldier
 Fontes, Luis Maria, soldier
 Fragoso, Luis Maria, soldier
 Franco, Juan, servant
 Garcia, Diego, padre
 , Francisco Hermenegildo, padre
 , Pedro, settler
 Garcia Riobo, Juan Antonio, padre
 Giribet, Miguel, padre
 Gonzalez, Alejandro, soldier
 , Jose Feliciano, soldier
 , Tomas, soldier
 Guevara, Jose, soldier
 Gutierrez, Felipe, soldier
 Guzman, Isidro, soldier
 , Toribio, soldier
 Higuera, Salvador, soldier
 Hores, Jose, settler
 Ibarra, Juan Antonio, soldier
 Larios, Jose Maria, soldier
 Leiva, Agustin, soldier
 , Juan, soldier
 , Miguel, soldier
 Lima, Jose, soldier
 Lugo, Jose Antonio, soldier
 , Salvador, soldier
 Mariner, Juan, padre

Martinez, Jose Maria, soldier
 Martinez Arenaza, Pascual, padre
 Marron, Rafael, soldier
 Melecio, Jose, soldier
 Mequias, Juan Alberto, soldier
 Mesa, Dolores, soldier
 Mesa, Ignacio, soldier
 Miguel, Jose, padre
 Mirando, Alejo, soldier
 Monteloan, Laureano, soldier
 Montano, Antonio, soldier
 Moreno, Joseph Matias, padre
 Munoz, Manuel, mechanic
 Murillo, Francisco, carpenter from Loreto
 Murillo, Juan, smith from Loreto
 Nieto, Manuel Perez, soldier
 Noboa, Diego, padre
 Olivera, Jose, soldier
 Oramas, Cristobal, padre
 Oribe, Tomas C., soldier
 Osuna, Miguel, tailor
 Osuna, Jose Joaquin, soldier
 Padilla, Juan, soldier
 Palomares, Jose Ramirez, soldier
 Pedraza, Jose Antonio, settler
 Peralta, Pedro Regalado, soldier
 Pico, Francisco Javier, soldier
 , Jose Dolores, soldier,
 , Jose Maria, soldier
 Pina, Juan Maximo, soldier
 Pina, Mariano, servant
 Ramirez, Bernardo, soldier
 *Ramos, Jose, smith
 Rioboo, Juan Antonio Garcia, padre
 Roberto, Justo, soldier
 Romero, Pedro, soldier
 Rosas, Alejo, settler
 , Carlos, soldier
 Rubio, Carlos, soldier
 , Mateo, soldier
 Rubi, Mariano, padre
 Rueda, Pedro
 Ruelas, Francisco, soldier
 Saez, Justo, soldier
 Sajo, Jose, soldier
 Salazar, Dorteo, soldier

Sanchez, Francisco, soldier
 Sandoval, Gregorio Antonio, soldier
 Santiago, Juan Jose M., padre (not on Geiger's list)
 , Norberto de, padre
 Segura, Gregorio, smith
 Senan, Jose Francisco de Paula., padre
 Serrano, Francisco, soldier
 Sola, Faustino, padre
 Soler, Nicolas, soldier
 Soto, Francisco Raxis, soldier
 , Mariano, servant
 Tapia, Bartolome, servant
 , Jose Bartolo, settler
 , Jose Francisco, soldier.
 Tapis, Estevan, padre
 Torrent, Hilario, padre
 Ulloa, Jose Santos, smith
 Valdes, Jose Lorenzo, servant
 Valdes, Juan Melesio, soldier
 Valencia, Francisco, soldier
 Valenzuela, Angel, soldier
 Valenzuela, Jose
 Verdugo, Juan, soldier
 , Leonardo, soldier
 Zayas, Jose Salvador, soldier

C. Yuma Activities. The priests, settlers, and soldiers who participated in the Yuma settlements and subsequent military operations are covered beginning page 68. Arizona was as much involved as was California. It may be of interest that Bancroft and other historians have somewhat overlooked this significant part of California operations. Had it been more successful, California would be a quite different place today.

References:

Avilez, Alexander, "Population Increases into Alta California in the Spanish Period, 1769-1821," a 1955 USC thesis published by R & E Research Associates, San Francisco, CA, 1974.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Register of Pioneer Inhabitants of California, 1542-1848, Including Inhabitants of California, 1769-1800, Baltimore, Regional Publishing Company, 1964.

Kelsey, Harry. "A New Look at the Founding of Old Los Angeles," California Historical Society Quarterly Vol LV (#4) (Winter 1976/77).

Lo Buglio, Rudecinda. "A Tentative List: The 1781 Rivera y Moncada Expedition,"

Mason, William, and Roberta Kirkhart Mason. "The Founding Forty-four," Westways, vol 68 (#7) (Jul 1976).

Mutnick, Dorothy Gittinger. "Pioneers Believed to have come from Mexico in 1781 to Settle Pueblo de Nuestra Senora la Reina de Los Angeles, the Presidio of Santa Barbara, and the Channel Missions," Some Alta California Pioneers and Descendants, Past Time Publications, 1982 (This list includes persons known to have come after 1781 and before 1790).

Temple, Thomas Workman, II. "Soldiers and Settlers of the Expedition of 1781," Annual Publications, Historical Society of Southern California, XV (1931).

WhoCame3, 30 Dec 1998.

4. WHO CAME AND WHO STAYED IN CA? 1790-1800

A. 1790 Padron. One of the first complete listings of those who had come to Alta California was the Padron of 1790. The records for the four Presidios and the two Pueblos are available. They generally showed the head of the household, the spouse, and the names or ages of the children. Following is an index of those Padrons, with additional notes. Those who were veterans of Spain's 1779-1783 War with England are shown with an asterisk. Those known to have had families are shown with a plus, whether they were veterans or not, or whether they were married or not. Widows and wives are identified to show their husbands. The Presidios of San Diego, Santa Barbara, Monterey, and San Francisco are shown as SD, SB, M, and SF. The pueblos of Los Angeles and San Jose are shown as LA and SJ. Several people are also listed at the missions.

Acebedo, Francisco*, SD
 Juan, SD
Aceves, Jose, SF
 Pablo, SF
 Petra, SJ, (wife of Antonio Romero)
 Antonio+, SJ, (father of Gertrudis Aceves)
 Gertrudis, SJ, (wife of Manuel Gonzales)
Acosta, Maria Isabel, SB, (wife of Fructuoso Ruiz)
Aguila, Jose*+, SF
Aguilar y Fragoso+, Jose Maria, SB, widower of ???
Aguilar, Maria Maxima, LA, (wife of Jose Venegas)
Agustin+, SF, (wife not listed)
Alanis, Maximo*+, SD
Albarez/Alvarez+, Juan, LA
Alcantara, Agustina, SD, (wife of Juan Segundo Valenzuela)
Alegre, Antonio+, SJ
 Catalina, SJ, (wife of Antonio Alegre, surname not known)
Altamirano, Justo*+, SF
Altamirano, Tiburcio*+, M, widower of ???
Alvarado, Ignacio*, SD
 Javier+, SB
 Juan Jose, SD
 Juana Arias, SD, (wife of Lorenzo Esparsa)
Alvarez, Claudio+, SJ
 Pedro+, SD
Alvarado, Maria Ignacia, LA, widow of ???
Alviso, Francisco, M
 Juan Francisco+, M, family absent
 Maria Loreta, SF, (wife of Luis Maria Peralta)
 Xavier+, M
Amador, Maria Ignacia, SB, (wife of Javier Alvarado)
 Pedro*+, SF

Amesquita, Graciana, SJ, (wife of Manuel Amesquita)
 Manuel+, SJ
 Matilde, SD, (wife of Juan Verdugo)
 Josefa, M, (wife of Hermenegildo Sal)
 Juan Antonio*+, M, (widower of (1) Maria Juana Guano and (2) Petronilana
 Josefa de Acuna)
 Maria Delores, M, (wife of Vicente Arroyo)
 Antona, Jose Manuel, M
 Antuna, Maria Baldanaela, M, (wife of Manuel Rodriquez)
 Arana, Carmen*+, SD
 Arballo, Felician, SD, (wife of Francisco Lopez)
 Arce, Gertrudis de, Msn San Gabriel, (wife of Ignacio Ortega)
 Maria Agreda Lopez de, LA, (wife of Manuel Ramirez de Arellano)
 Archuleta, Ignacio+, SJ
 Arellano, Manuel Ramirez de*+, SF
 Arguello, Jose*+, SF
 Armenta, Joaquin de*, LA
 Jose Maria+, M, family absent
 Maria, SD, (wife of Crispin Perez Nieto)
 Maria Concepcion, SB, (wife of Manuel Valenzuela)
 Arriola, Alejandro, SF
 Arroyo, Vicente+, M
 Aruz, Domingo*+, LA
 Aruz, Domingo, SD
 Asevedo/Acevedo, Juan, SD
 Astorga, Manuela, SD, (wife of Carmen Arana)
 Avila, Francisco+, SJ
 Ayala, Jose*+, SB

 Barajas, Juan, SD
 Ballestreros, Juan*+, M
 Barrera, Antonio, SB
 Bastida, Jacinta de la, LA, (wife of Santiago de la Cruz Pico)
 Belarde, Guadalupe, SB, (wife of Agustin Leyba)
 Maria Ignacia, SB, (wife of Mariano Cota)
 Beltran, Jule el/Francisco Javier+, Msn San Carlos
 Maria Nicolasa, LA, (wife of Juan Jose Lobo)
 Bernal, Ana Maria, M, (wife of Gabriel Moraga)
 Apolonio, SF
 Dionisio*+, M
 Francisco*+, SF
 Joaquin*+, SF
 Juan+, SF
 Manuel Ramon, Msn SD
 Maria Teresa, SF, (wife of Marcos Chaboya)
 Berreyesa, Isabel, M, (wife of Juan Jose Peralta)

Nicolas*, SF
 Bojorques, Agustina, M, (wife of Xavier Alviso)
 Ana Maria, Msn San Juan Capistrano, (wife of Joaquin Rochin)
 Maria, SJ, (wife of Tiburcio Vasquez)
 Maria Gertrudis, LA, (wife of Jose Sinoba)
 Maria Micaela, SF, (wife of Ignacio Higuera)
 Maria Micaela, SJ, (first married to Manuel Gonzales, possibly same as above)
 Pedro*+, SJ
 Ramon*+, SF
 Borboa, Leonora, SF
 Boronda, Manuel*+, SF
 Bottiler, Martina, SJ, (wife of Joaquin Castro)
 Bravo, Jose*+, M
 Briones, Manuel, M
 Marcos*+, M
 Maria Guadalupe, SD, (wife of Juan Maria Olivera)
 Mariana, M, (wife of Vicente Briones, surname not known)
 Vicente*+, M
 Bruno, Francisco*, SD
 Buelno, Antonio*, M
 Buelna, Ramon*+, SD
 Buhan, Manuel+, SF
 Margarita, SF, (wife of Manuel Buhan, surname not known)
 Bustamente, Clara, SD, (wife of Manuel Bustamente, surname not known)
 Mañuel*+, SD

 Caguellas, Pedro+, SJ
 Secundina, SJ, (wife of Pedro Caguellas, surname not known)
 Calbo/Calvo, Francisco*+, SB, widower
 Camacho, Gertrudis, SB, (wife of Manuel Silvas)
 Camero, Manuel, SD
 Campos, Maria Antonia, SB, (wife of Luis Lugo)
 Cantua, Ignacio*, M
 Maria Dolores, SF, (wife of Ignacio Pacheco)
 Cariga, Salvador+, SD
 Carillo, Jose Raimundo+, SB
 Maria Ignacio+, LA, (widow of Juan Diego Verdugo*+, who was bur 24 Jan 1780
 at San Gabriel.)
 Carlon, Hilario+, SB
 Carlos+, SF, wife not listed
 Carrasco, Ana Maria, LA, (wife of Jose Ontiveros)
 Carrillo, Antonia, M, (wife of Jose Francisco Ortega)
 Castello, Gertrudis, M, (wife of Ignacio Cantua)
 Castilo, Jose Maria, SF
 Castro, Ignacio de*+, M
 Joaquin*+, SJ

Joaquin de*, M
 Josefa de, M, (wife of Jose Soberanos)
 Manuela de, M, (wife of Luis Gonzaga Perez)
 Macario de*+, M
 Mariano de*, M
 Chaboya, Marcos*|, SF
 Chamorro, Maria del Carmen, M, (wife of Jose Bravo)
 Cibrian, Leocadio, M
 Cordero, Mariano*+, SB
 Cortes, Nicolas Felipe, SB
 Paula, SB, (wife of Luis Pena)
 Isabel, SB, (wife of Antonio Vasquez)
 Cortez, Percevancia, SB, (wife of Tomas Gonzales)
 Cota, Antonio de*, SD
 Josefa de, SD, (wife of Francisco Feliz)
 Maria, SD, (wife of Antonio de Cota)
 Maria Beatriz de, SD, (wife of Joaquin Higuera)
 Maria, Celia de, SD, (wife of Jose Feliz)
 Maria Luisa, SD, (wife of Claudio Lopez)
 Maria Teresa, LA, (wife of Joaquin Higuero)
 Mariano*+, SB
 Pablo*+, SB
 Roque de*+, LA
 Roque de*, SD
 Cruz, Faustino Jose de la, LA
 Felipa de la, SB, (wife of Felipe Gonzalez)

 Dominguez, Jose Maria*, SB
 Maria del Carmen, LA, (wife of Francisco Reyes)
 Ursula, SD, (wife of Mateo Rubio)
 Duarte, Francisco Leandro, SD

 Encarnacion, Jose Maria+, SB
 Enriquez, Antonio Domingo+, Msn San Juan Capistrano, widower.
 Luis Gonzaga, SD
 Esparsa, Lorenzo+, SD
 Espinosa, Cayetano*, M
 Gabriel+, SB
 Gregoria, LA, (wife of Mariano de la Luz Verdugo) ,
 Juan Antonio, SD
 Maria Barbara, SF, (wife of Ignacio Soto)
 Miguel*+, M, family absent
 Salvador*+, M
 Tomas+, SB
 Estrella, Jose*, M

Felis. Marcela. SB, (wife of Ignacio Olivera)
 Felix. Juana, SB, (wife of Jose Ayala)
 Feliz, Anastacio Maria*+, SB
 Doreteo*+, SD
 Francisco*+, SD
 Jose*, SD
 Marcelina, SB, (wife of Jose Maria Dominguez)
 Vicente*, SD
 Fernandez, Juan Maria, M
 Rosalino*+, SB
 Feyjeo, Jose Manuel, SB
 Figueroa, Manuel*, LA
 Flores, Francisco*, SF
 Jose Maria, SB
 Jose Miguel*+, SB

 Galindo, Nicolas*+, SF
 Garcia, Felipe Santiago*+, LA
 Francisco*, M
 Francisco Paula*+, SB
 Luz*+, M
 Maria, LA, (wife of Pedro Jose Romero)
 Maria, SF, (wife of Jose Marie Martinez)
 Tomas, LA, (wife of Manuel Camero)
 German, Isidro*+, SB
 Golorzano, Juan Francisco, SB
 Gomez, Maria, SB, (wife of Luis Romero)
 Gonzales, Ana Maria, SJ, (wife of Claudio Alvarez)
 Beatriz, M, (wife of Jose Vicente Gonzales, surname not known)
 Gregoria, M, (wife of Manuel Mendoza)
 Jose*+, SJ, (father of a son of Petra Aceves)
 Jose Vicente+, M
 Jose Francisco, SJ, (son of Manuel Gonzalez)
 Josef Ramualdo, SJ, (son of Manuel Gonzalez)
 Juan, M
 Manuel*+, SJ
 Felipe*, SB
 Rafael Gerardo*+, SB
 Tomas*+, SB
 Goycochea, Felipe de*+, SB
 Graciano, Maria Teresa, SD, (wife of Pedro Alvarez)
 Grijalva, Pablo de*+, SD
 Maria del Carmen, SF, (wife of Pedro Peralta)
 Maria Josefa, SD, (wife of Antonio Yorba)
 Guadalupe, Maria, SD, (wife of Salvador Carriaga)

Guebara, Jose Ladron de*, SB
Gutierrez, Manuel, Msn San Buenaventura
 Maria de los, SF, (wife of Alejo Miranda)
 Maria Eustaquia, SD, (wife of Jose Maria Pico)
 Maria Petrona, SF, (wife of Francisco Bernal)
 Tomas, SD, (wife of Juan Jose Sepulveda)

Hernandez, Jose Maria, M
Herrera, Jose de, SD
Higuera, Gertrudis, SF, (wife of Manuel Boronda)
 Ignacio*+, SF
 Joaquin*+, LA
 Joaquin*+, SD
 Jose Ignacio*, SB
 Juan Jose, SF
 Manuel*, M
 Maria Victoria, SF, (wife of Francisco Valencia)
 Salvador*+, SF

Ibarra, Francisco Antonio*+, SD
Idefonso, Maria, Msn San Antonio, (wife of Rafael Villavicencio)

Jesus, Juana Maria de, SB, (wife of Hilario Carlon)
Jimenez, Hilario, SB
Jimenez, Juana Maria, SB, (wife of Hilario Jimenez, surname not known)

Landeros, Maria Micaela, SB, (wife of Jose Maria Encarnacion)
Lario, Jose Maria, M
Leon, Maria de, M, (widow of Jose Joaquin Moraga)
 Vicente de, M, (wife of Jose Antonio Rodriquez)
Leonor, Maria, SB, (wife of Jose Polanco)
Leyba, Agustin*+, SB
 Juan, SB
Linares, Gertrudis, M, (wife of Manuel de Vargas/Vasquez)
 Ignacio*+, SF
 Ramon, SF

Lisalde, Pedro*+, SD
Lobo, Juan Jose*+, LA (aka Villalobo)
 Juana, SD, (wife of Doreteo Feliz)
Lopez, Claudio+, SD
 Francisca, SB, (wife of Jose Maria Ortega)
 Francisco*+, SD
 Juan+, Msn San Miguel
 Juan Melchor+, SB
 Maria, SD, (wife of Jose Maria Verdugo)
 Maria Rosa, LA, (wife Efiginio Ruiz)

Sebastian*+, M
 Lugo, Francisco*+, SB, widower
 Gertrudis de, Msn San Carlos, (wife of Jule el Beltran)
 Luis*+, SB
 Manuel Ignacio*+, SB
 Maria Pasquala de+, LA, (widow of Juan Miguel Silvas*+),
 Petra Alcantara de, LA, (wife of Felipe Santiago Garcia)
 Rosa Maria de, SB, (wife of Pablo Cota)
 Seferino*+, SJ
 Tomas de, SB, (wife of Jose Raimundo Carrillo)
 Ursula, SF, (wife of Salvador Higuera)

Manuela, Maria, LA, (wife of Basilio Rosas)
 Manriquez, Luis Gonzaga, SD
 Marquez, Rosalia, SD, (wife of Felipe Romero)
 Martinez, Antonio, M
 Jose Maria*, SF
 Maria, SB, (wife of Juan Melchoir Lopez)
 Maria Paula, LA, (wife of Jose Villa)
 Torbido/Toribio*+, M
 Mejias, Pedro*+, SD
 •Petra, SD, (wife of Pedro Mejias, surname not known)
 Mendoza, Manuel+, M
 Mesa, Ignacio Dolores+, M
 Joaquin, M
 Jose Antonio, M
 Jose Ignacio, M
 Manuela, M, (wife of Dionisio Bernal and dau of Valerio Mesa)
 Valerio*+, M
 Valerio*+, SJ
 Mexia, Juan+, M
 Virdiana, M, (wife of Juan Mexia, surname not known)
 Miranda, Alejo*+, SF
 Juana, SD, (wife of Maximo Alanis)
 Monroy, Jose*+, SD, (widower of Juana Josefa Garcia)
 Montalban, Laureano Jose, SB
 Montano, Antonio*+, M
 Montero, Manuel+, M
 Regina, M, (wife of Manuel Montero, surname not known)
 Montiel, Maria Petra, SB, (wife of Jose Tadeo Sanchez)
 Moraga, Ignacia, SF, (wife of Jose Arguello)
 Gabriel+, M
 Jose Joaquin*, M
 Morales, Maria D, SF, (wife of Jose A. Sanchez)
 Moreno, Jose+, LA
 Morillo, Maria Teresa, SD, (wife of Manuel Nieto)

Navarro, Jose Antonio+, LA
Nepomucena, Juana, M, (wife of Luz Garcia)
Nervo, Pedro Ruiz, SJ
Nicolas, SD
Nieto, Manuel*+, SD
 Crispin Perez*+, SD
Noriega, Maria Rosalia, LA, (wife of Pablo Rodriquez)
 Ramona, SF, (wife of Pablo Amador)

Ochoa, Manuela de, SB, (wife of Isidro German)
Olivares, Jose*+, SD
Olivas, Juan Matias de*+, SB, (widower of Maria Dorotea Barbara Espinosa)
Olivera, Ignacio (Narciso)*+, SB
 Juan Maria*+, SD, (widower of Maria (Josefa) Nicolasa Cota)
Ontiveros, Jose*+, LA
 Juana, SD, (wife of Jose Olivares)
 Maria Dolores, SD, (wife of Antonio Sandoval)
 Patricio, SD
Orchaga, Jose Manuel*+, SB (aka Machado)
Oribe, Tomas Cosemiro, SB
Ortega, Ana Maria, SD, (wife of Pedro Mejias)
 Ignacio+, Msn San Gabriel
 Jose Francisco*, SD
 Jose Francisco de*, M
 Jose Maria*+, SB
 Maria Luisa, SB, (wife of Francisco Paula Garcia)
Ortiz, Jose, SF
Osuna, Joaquin de, SD
 Josefa, SB, (wife of Gabriel Espinosa)
 Miguel, SJ

Pacheco, Barbara, M, (wife of Ignacio de Castro)
 Bartolo+, SF
 Gertrudis, SJ, (wife of Ignacio Archuleta)
 Gertrudis, SJ, (wife of Seferino Lugo)
 Ignacio+, SF
 Miguel*+, SF

Padilla, Juan*, SD
Padraza, Jose Antonio, M
Palomares, Jose Cristobal, SB
Parra, Juana, SB, (wife of Ignacio Rodriquez)
 Maria Dolores, SB, (wife of Pedro Valenzuela)
Pena, Antonio*, SD
 Juan Maximo, SB
 Luis*+, SB

Peralta, Gabriel*+, SF
 Juan Jose*+, M
 Luis Maria+, SF
 Maria Gertrudis, SF, (wife of Nicolas Berreyesa)
 Pedro+, SF
 Perez, Esteban*, SD
 Luis Gonzaga+, M
 Manuela, SD, (widow of Jose Nieto)
 Maria Encarnacion, SD, (wife of Pedro Lisalde)
 Maria Guadalupe, LA, (wife of Jose Moreno)
 Pico, Dolores, SB
 Javier, LA, (in hh of mother, Jacinta de la Bastida)
 Jose Maria*+, SD
 Miguel, SB
 Patricio, LA, (in hh of mother, Jacinta de la Bastida)
 Santiago de la Cruz*+, LA
 Pilar, Maria del, M, (wife of Antonio Montano)
 Pinto, Juan Maria*+, M
 Juana, SB, (mother of Mariano Cordero)
 Marcelo, M
 Maria Teresa, SF, (wife of Nicolas Galindo)
 Pablo*, M
 Polanco, Jose*+, SB
 Planeyes, Valentine, SB

 Quijata, Juliana, SB, (wife of Jose Antonio Velarde)
 Quintera, Luis+, SB
 Quintero, Catarina, SB, (wife of Joaquin Rodriquez)
 Gertrudis, LA, (wife of Domingo Aruz)
 Juana, SB, (wife of Rosalino Fernandez)
 Maria Concepcion, SB, (wife of Jose Miguel Flores)
 Sebastiana, SB, (wife of Eugenio Valdez)
 Tomas, SB, (wife of Rafael Gerardo)
 Quisada, Vicente+, SB

 Ramirez, Bernardo*, M
 Pretenciana, M, (wife of Macario de Castro)
 Redondo, Antonia, M, (wife of Manuel Higuera)
 Candalaria, M, widow of ???
 Reyes, Francisco*+, LA
 Rios, Feliciano, M
 Irene, M, (wife of Julian Rios, surname not known)
 Julian+, M
 Rivas, Maria Gertrudis, SF, (wife of Ignacio Linares)
 Rochin, Joaquin/Ignacio+, Msn San Juan Capistrano
 Rodriquez, Ignacio*+, SB

Joaquin*+, SB
 Jose Antonio*+, M
 Jose Maria, M
 Manuel*+, M
 Maria Simona, LA, widow of ???
 Pablo+, LA
 Vicente, SD
 Romero, Antonio*+, SJ
 Felipe*+, SD
 Francisca, SF, (wife of Ramon Borjorquez)
 Juan Maria*+, SB
 Luis+, SB
 Pedro Jose, LA
 Rosales, Bernardo+, SJ
 Monica, SJ, (wife of Bernardo Rosales, surname not known)
 Rosalia, Maria, SB, (wife of Tomas Espinosa)
 Rosalio, Eugenio*+, M
 Rosas, Basilio+, LA
 Jose Carlos, SD
 Jose Maximo, LA, (widower in hh of Basilio Rosas)
 Maria Dolores, SD, (wife of Jose Carlos Rosas)
 Rubio, Mateo*+, SD
 Petra, SB, (wife of Luis Quintero)
 Ruelas, Francisca, M, (widow of Pablo Pinto*+)
 Ruiz, Diego*, M
 Efigenio*+, LA
 Francisco Maria*, SB
 Fructuoso*+, SB
 Ignacio+, SD
 Juan Maria+, M
 Margarita, M, (wife of Juan Maria Ruiz, surname not known)
 Maria, M, (wife of Eugenio Rosalio)

 Saenz, Jose Miguel, SF
 Sal, Hermenegildo*+, M
 Salazar, Agustina Alcantara y, SD
 Salgada, Lugarda, SB, (wife of Juan Maria Romero)
 Maria Dolores, Msn San Miguel, (wife of Juan Lopez)
 Samaniego, Jose Maria Gil*+, SB
 Samora, Maria Rita, SB, (wife of Juan Ignacio Valencia)
 Sanchez, Jose A*+, SF
 Jose Tadeo*+, SB
 Juana Maria, SF, (wife of Miguel Pacheco)
 Maria Teresa, SF, (wife of Joaquin Bernal)
 Sandobal, Antonio*+, SD,
 Santos, Maria de los, LA, (wife of Felix Antonio Villavicencio)

Sayos, Salvador Gonzales de, SB
 Segundo, Juan, SD
 Sepulveda, Juan Jose*+, SD
 Teresa, M, (wife of Juan Ballesteros)
 Serna, Juana; M, (widow of Jose Manuel Antona)
 Serrano, Francisco*+, SD
 Sinova, Jose*+, LA,
 Silvas, Bernarda, LA, (wife of Juan Alvarez)
 Gabriela, SD, (wife of Francisco Sotello)
 Manuel+, SD
 Maria, SD, (wife of Francisco Serrano)
 Soberanos, Jose*+, M
 Sotelo, Francisco*+, SD
 Micaela, SJ, (wife of Pedro Bojorquez)
 Soler, Pablo, M
 Soto, Ignacio*+, SF
 Juana Maria, SB, (wife of Jose Maria Samanigo)
 Maria Francisca, SF, (wife of Bartelo Pacheco)
 Maria Josefa de, SF, (wife of Juan Bernal)

 Talamantes, Isabel, M, (wife of Toribio Martinez)
 Tapia, Antonia, M, (wife of Antonio Buelna)
 Isidora, M, (wife of Marcos Briones)
 Juan Jose, M
 Manuela, M, (wife of Juan Maria Pinto)
 Rosa, M, (wife of Sebastian Lopez)

 Valdez, Eugenio*+, SB
 Valencia, Delores, SD, (wife of Pablo Grijalva)
 Francisco, SF
 Gertrudis, M, (wife of Salvador Espinosa, and daughter of Jose Manuel Valencia)
 Jose Manuel*, M
 Juan Ignacio*+, SB
 Valenzuela, Francisco, SD
 Gertrudis, SB, (wife of Anastasio Maria Feliz)
 Gorgona, SD, (wife of Ignacio Ruiz)
 Juan Segundo*, SD
 Manuel*+, SB
 Maria, SB, (wife of Jose Manuel Orchaga/Machado)
 Maria Francisca, SF, (wife of Gabriel Peralta)
 Pedro*+, SB
 Vallejo, Ignacio*+, M
 Varajas, Juan, SD
 Varquez, Manuel*+, M
 Vasquez, Antonio*, SB

Buenaventura, Msn San Buenaventura
 Maria Remegia, SF, (wife of Jose Aguila)
 Tiburcio+, SJ
 Vega, Ramon Laso de la*, SF
 Maria Loreta de la, LA, (wife of Joaquin de Armenta)
 Velarde, Jose*, M
 Jose Antonio*+, SB
 Velasquez, Maria de los Angeles, SD, (wife of Francisco Antonio Ibarra)
 Venegas, Jose+, LA
 Verdugo, Jose Maria*+, SD
 Juan*+, SD
 Juana Maria, LA, (wife of Roque de Cota)
 Leonardo, LA
 Mariano de la Luz*+, LA
 Villa, Jose*+, LA
 Villananel, Juana, SB, (deceased wife of Francisco Lugo)
 Villavicencio, Felix Antonio+, LA
 Josefa, M, (wife of Ignacio Dolores Mesa and daughter of Felix Antonio V.)
 Maria Josefa, SB, (wife of Vicente Quisada)
 Rafael+, Msn San Antonio
 Villela, Bividian, M, (wife of Juan Villela, surname not known)
 Juan*+, M

 Yorba, Antonio*+, SD

 Zuniga, Jose de*, SD
 Quinto*+, SD
 Rufina, SD, (wife of Quinto Zuniga, surname not known)

References:

Mrs. Joseph M. Northrop, Vol XLI, #2, (June, 1959): 181-182, "Padron (census) of Los Angeles, 1790," The Historical Society of Southern California Quarterly. Also found on page 51, item 12, "The Northrop California Collection," LDS roll 1421704.

Mrs. Joseph M. Northrop, Vol XLI, #4, (Dec 1959):386-387, "Padron (census) of San Francisco, 1790," The Historical Society of Southern California Quarterly. Also found on page 95, item 12, "The Northrop California Collection," LDS roll 1421704.

Mrs. Joseph M. Northrop, Vol XLII, #1, (March, 1960):90-82, "Padron (census) of Santa Barbara, 1790," The Historical Society of Southern California Quarterly. Also found on page 180, item 12, "The Northrop California Collection, LDS roll 1421704.

Mrs. Joseph M. Northrop, Vol XLII, #3, (Sep 1960):313, "Padron (census) of San Jose, 1790," The Historical Society of Southern California Quarterly. Also found on page 164, item 12, "The Northrop California Collection, LDS roll 1421704.

Mrs. Joseph M. Northrop, Vol XLIII, #1, (Mar 1961):107-108, "Padron (census) of San Diego." The Historical Society of Southern California Quarterly. Also found on page 79, item 12, "The Northrop California Collection," LDS roll 1421704.

Mrs. Joseph M. Northrop, p 73, "Padron (census) of Monterey," in "The Northrop California Collection," item 12, LDS roll 1421704.

Item 6, LDS Roll 1036747, also has the padrons of Los Angeles, San Francisco, Santa Barbara, San Jose, and San Diego.

(All the above Padrons were taken from the translations by Zoeth Skinner Eldridge, which are among his papers in the Bancroft Library in Berkeley, CA.)

In June/July 1967, "The Searcher," a genealogical magazine, added two additional names to the Pueblo of Los Angeles. It is noted that there were no priests listed, hence the census is incomplete as far as they and their charges, the mission Indians, are concerned. The list of Franciscan missionaries is given below. No effort was made to count the Gentile, or pagan Indians.

1790Indx, 22 Nov 1998

B. Franciscan Missionaries in 1790.

Arriota, Francisco Jose
Calzada, Antonio
*Cambon, Pedro Benito
*Cruzado, Antonio
Dante, Antonio
*Dumetz, Francisco
*Fuster, Vicente
Garcia, Diego
Giribet, Miguel
*Lasuen, Fermin Francisco de
Mariner, Juan
Martinez de Arenaza, Pascual
Miguel, Jose de
*Noboa, Diego
Oramas, Cristobal
*Paterna, Antonio
*Pena Saravia, Thomas de la
*Pieras, Miguel
Rubi, Mariano
*Sanchez, Miguel Francisco
*Santa Maria, Vicente de
Santiago, Norberto de
Senan, Jose Francisco de Paula
*Sitjar, Buenaventura
Sola, Faustino
Tapis, Estevan
Torrent, Hilario

C. Franciscan Missionaries Who Arrived 1790-1800.

Abella, Jose Ramon
Barcenilla, Isidro
Barona, Jose
Carnicer, Baltasar
Carranza, Domingo
Catala, Magin Matias
Catalan, Benito
Cipres, Marcelino
Cortes, Juan Lope
Espe de Valencia, Jose de la Cruz
Estevan, Pedro de San Jose
Faura, Jose
Fernandez, Gregorio (listed by Bancroft)

Fernandez, Jose Maria
 Fernandez, Manuel
 Garcia, Jose
 Gili, Bartolome
 Gonzalez, Francisco
 Horra, Antonio de la Concepcion
 Iturrate, Domingo Santiago
 Jayme, Antonio
 Landaeta, Martin de
 Lopez, Baldomero
 Lopez, Jacinto
 Martiarena, Jose Manuel
 Martin, Juan
 Martinez, Luis Antonio
 Merelo, Lorenzo
 Merino, Agustin
 Panella, Jose
 Payeras, Mariano
 Peyri, Antonio
 Pujol, Francisco
 Salazar, Isidro Alonso
 Uria, Francisco Xavier de la Concepcion
 Uria, Jose Antonio
 Viader, Jose
 Vinals, Jose (listed by Bancroft)

References: Maynard Geiger, Franciscan Missionaries in Hispanic California, 1769-1848: A Biographical Dictionary, San Marino, CA, The Huntington Library, 1969.

Bancroft, History of California, San Francisco, The History Company, 1886, Vol I:576.

Fray1790, 22 Nov 1998

D. Settlers, 1790-1800.

Acedo, Jose
Aguila, Jose
Alviso, Javier
Amezquita, Florentino³
 , Gregorio
 , Francisco Maria
 , Jose Miguel
 , Jose Reyes
 , Serafin
Arceo, Jose
Arias, Francisco
Aruz, Martin
Avila, Cornelio
 , Jose Antonio
Barcnas, Marcos
Benavides, Jose Maria
Bernardo, Jose
Berryessa, Jose Nazario
 , Jose de los Reyes
Butron, Sebastian
Calzada, Jose Dionisio
Camarena, Nicolas
Caravantes, Ventura
Castro, Agapito
 , Francisco
 , Jose Joaquin
 , Simeon
Chavez, Jose Matio
Chavira, Jose Antonio
Cordero, Farmin
 , Pedro
Cornejo, Casimiro
Cuevas, Luis
Dominguez, Remesio
Flores, Bernardo
Gomez, Rafael
Hernandez, Felipe
 , Jose Antonio
Igareda, Jose Gordiano
Linares, Francisco
Lopez, Juan Jose Trinidad
Martinez, Jose Leocadio
Manchuca, Jose
Martinez, Jose Maria

Mojica, Jose Maria
 , Vicente
Ontiveros, Juan de Dios
Olivas, Pablo
Pajarrales
Pliego, Jose
Robles, Jose Antonio
Rocha, Cornelio
Roman, Jose Joaquin
Rosas, Jose Dario
Saez, Juan
Salazar, Jose Marcos
Sorno, Jose Nolasco
Soto, Antonio
Tobar, Albino
Uribes, Miguel
Valderrama, Jose Cornelio
Vazquez, Jose Timoteo
Villavicencio, Pascual
Villarino, Felix Antonio

Reference: Bancroft, op cit, 732-744.

Settlers1.doc, 22 Nov 1998.

E. Catalonian Volunteers at Nootka, 1789-1792. The last Northwest frontier settlement effort was at Nootka, on the west side of Vancouver Island. The Spanish forces were outfitted at San Blas, but San Francisco became a secondary support base. Some forces may also have stopped at San Diego or Monterey. Some reports mention that 36 of the Nootka force were sent to California for recovery from sickness. Some may have remained in California, but this is not clear. The force commander was Lt Col Pedro de Alberni, and soldiers known to have served under him included:

Domingo Albarez;
Antonio Baldes, Lorenzo Bentuna, Antonio Bonilla, Bautista Bosch, Francisco Maria Bucareli, Saturnino Budet, and Geronimo Buron;
Jose Caballero, Esteban Cabre, Jose Campo, Antonio Canizares, Simon Casasallas, Rafael Coca, and Francisco Corbella;
Antonio Dominguez, and Sebastian Ducil;
Baptista Escoda;
Francisco Fabregatt, Mauricio Faulia, Jose Antonio Ferre, Pablo Ferrer, Estevan Figueredo, and Francisco Flores;
Diego Galves, Claudio Galindo, Jose Gomez, Sevastian Gonbara, Blas Gonzalez, Simon Gonzalez, Jose Guerrero, Tadeo Guias, Felipe Gutierrez, and Francisco, Gutierrez;
Francisco Herrera;
Andrez Lopez;
Juan Maldonado, Manuel Mallen, Juan Manzanilla, Antonio Marin, Juan Marin, Francisco Marti, Manuel Martinez, Jose Mercader, Vicente Montenegro, and Francisco Murguia;
Jose Navarro, and Domingo Nefrerias;
Juan Orrel;
Francisco Pacheco, Francisco Perez, (another) Francisco Perez;
Cayetano Ramos, Jose Ramos, Miguel Ramos, Jose Rey, Francisco Rodriquez, Rafael Romero, Francisco Rubiol, Jose Rubin, and Juan Ruiz;
Jose Sanchez, Juan Sanchez, Francisco Sarmiento, Damian Seguera, Miguel Seguera, and Miguel Serera;
Ignacio Antonio, Tejo, Francisco Terricabres, Joaquin Tico, and Jose Torres;
Cayettano Valls, Agustin Vicens, Onofre Villalba, Francisco Villaubi, and Jose Vino;
Francisco Ydalgo, and Juan Yniguez.

Some of these soldiers later served in Alta California from 1796 until 1802.

Reference: pp 141-144, Sanchez, Joseph P., Spanish Bluecoats: The Catalonian Volunteers in Northwestern New Spain, 1767-1810, Albuquerque, NM, Univ of NM Press, 1990.

Nootka, 22 Nov 1998.

F. Catalonian Volunteers with Alberni in California, 1796-1803. These troops were to help bolster defenses against French invaders while Spain was at war with England. Lt Col Pedro de Alberni took command of San Francisco, Lt Jose Font was stationed at San Diego, and Alfarez Simon Suarez was at Monterey. Most of the soldiers and their families returned to Mexico, but some who had married in Alta California remained.

Acosta, Jose
Alari, Jose
*Alberni, Pedro de
Bacilio, Antonio.
Barrientos, Jose
Bello, Mateo (listed by Bancroft)
Caballero, Jose
Campo, Jose (listed by Bancroft)
Carcarno, Jose
Casallas/Casasallas, Simon
Delgado, Alonzo
Ducil, Sebastian (listed by Bancroft)
Escribano, Sebastian (listed by Bancroft)
Espinosa, Jose Pio
Espinosa, Pedro
Fernandez, Victor
Font y Bermudez, Jose (Lieutenant)
Fragoso, Rafael
Galindo, Claudio
Galves, Diego
Garcia, Nicolas
Gomez, Jose Antonio
Gonzalez, Alejo
Gonzalez, Jose
Guevara, Sebastian
Gutierrez, Francisco
Haro, Felipe
Hortel, Juan
Iniguez/Yniguez, Juan
Jimenez, Francisco
Llamas, Antonio (listed by Bancroft)
Lozano, Pedro
Lugo, Jose
Maldonado, Juan
Mallen, Manuel
Manzana, Miguel A. (listed by Bancroft)
Marin, Antonio
Martinez, Jose
Martinez, Manuel

Mendoza, Manuel
Mendoza, Miguel
Miranda, Jose Mariano
Muruato, Jose
Oceguera, Faustino
Ortega, Miguel
Ortel, Juan
Osio, Jose Maria
Pacheco, Francisco
Padilla, Jacinto
Palafox, Jose
Pena, Teodoro
Perez, Juan Bautista
Perez, Manuel (listed by Bancroft)
Quesada, Manuel
Ramos, Miguel
Rey, Cristobal
Rey, Jose
Rocha, Jose
Romero, Rafael
Rubiol, Francisco (listed by Bancroft)
Salas, Francisco
Sarmiento, Francisco
Saurez, Simon (Alfarez)
Serrano, Jose Maria
Servin, Jose Isidro
Tejo, Ignacio Antonio (listed by Bancroft)
Tico, Joaquin
Torres, Narciso
Trujillo, Jose
Valdez, Francisco
Valdez, Geronimo (listed by Bancroft)
Vega, Jose Manuel
Velis, Jose
Villalba, Onofre

References: pp 141-144 Sanchez, Joseph P., op cit.

Bancroft, Hubert H. History of California, San Francisco, The History Company, 1886,
Vol I:732-744.

Cataloni, 22 Nov 1998.

G. Soldiers who Joined, 1790-1800 (not including most Catalanian Volunteers):

Aceves, Pablo
Alari, Jose
Alipas, Juan
Altamirano, Lucas
 , Juan
Alvarado, Juan Jose
Alvarez, Jose
Alvarez, Juan
Alvires, Juan
Alviso, Ignacio
Amezquita, Jose
Antonio, Macedonio
Arguelles, Francisco
Aychuleta, Gregorio
Armenta, Jose Maria
Avila, Santa Ana
Avias, Fructuoso
Bello, Mateo
Benevides, Jose Maria
Berenzuela, Pedro
Bojorges, Francisco H.
Brito, Mariano
 , Miguel
Calixto, Jose
Canedo, Juan Ignacio
Campo, Jose
Cano, Jose
Castillo, Jose
Cervantes, Guadalupe
Cibrian, Pablo
Contreras, Jose
Corona, Francisco
Cortes, Nicolas
 , Nicolas Felipe
Cota, Manuel
Dandricu, Andres
Dominguez, Cristobal
Duarte, Leandro
Escamilla, Jose
Espinosa, Cayetano
Estudillo, Jose Maria
Flores, Francisco
 , Isidro
 , Pedro

Galindo, Venancio
 Gamez, Teodoro
 Garzaicoechea, Jose
 Garcia, Luz
 Garibay, Vicente
 German, Juan
 Gomez, Francisco
 Gonopre, Jose Maria
 Gonzalez, Alejo
 Grajera, Antonio, Lt
 • Guerrero, Mateo
 • Guevara, Sebastian
 • Hernandex, J. Jose de la Luz
 Higuera, Jose
 , Jose
 , Manuel
 Ibarra, Albino
 Isvan, Jose Albino
 Jimenez, Francisco
 Ladron de Guevar, jose
 Lara, Julian
 Leiva, Rufino
 Linares, Salvador
 Lisalde, Felix
 Llamas, Antonio
 Lopez, Claudio
 , Ignacio
 , Joaquin
 Lugo, Antonio Maria
 Lugo, Miguel
 Lujan, Jose, Ens.
 Manzana, Miguel A.
 Marine y Salvatierra, J.
 Marquez, Jose
 • Martinez, Gregorio
 Medina, Jose
 Mercado, Mariano
 Miranda, Jose Hilario
 Monteverde, Francisco
 Moreno, F. S.
 Moreno, Manuel
 Nieto, Jose Antonio
 Olivera, Higinio
 Ortega, Francisco
 , Jose Vicente
 Osequera, Faustino

Osorio, Jose
Parrilla, Leon
Pena, Jose
Perez, Jose Maria
 , Luis
 , Manuel
 , Fernandez Jose
Pico, Joaquin
 , Miguel
Quesada, Manuel
Rey, Juan del
Roca, Jose
Rosales, Jose Cornelio
Rosas, Jose Antonio
Rubiol, Francisco
Ruelas, Venancio
Salazar, Miguel
Sanchez, Jose Segundo
 , Juan
Sarco, Jose Joaquin
Sepulveda, Sebastian
Solorzano, Francisco
 , Juan
Sotelo, Ramon
Soto, Miguel
Talamantes
Tapia, Francisco
Tico, Jose Joaquin
Torral, Jose Perez, cadet
Valenzuela, Juan
 , Vicente
Valero, Ignacio
Varelas, Juan
Velasco, Fernando
Villa, Pascual
Villasenor, Jose
Villavicencio, Jose
Villela, Marcos
Vizcarra, Jose
Yorba, Francisco Javier

References:

Aviles, Alexander, "Population Increases into Alta California in the Spanish Period, 1769-1821," a 1955 USC thesis published by R & E Research Associates, San Francisco, CA, 1974.

Bancroft, History of California, San Francisco. The History Company. 1886, Vol I:732-744.

Sold 1800, 22 Nov 1998.

H. Settlers at Villa de Branciforte.

Arcelo, Josef Maria, farmer.

Azedo/Acedo, Josef, saddler.

Barbosa, Jose, tailor, wife Felipa de Estrada.

Cordero, Fermin, tailor.

Machuca, Jose Silvestre, farmer.

Mojica, Jose Vicente, carpenter, wife Victoria Luna, and five children.

Narvaez, Josef Agustin, farmer.

Oribe, Josef Miguel de, tailor,

Robles, Josef Antonio, miner.

Four retired soldiers joined the group as settlers, plus a comisionado.

Bernal, Apolinario, and his family.

Brabo, Marcelino and his family.

Castro, Macario and his family.

Moraga, Gabriel, comisionado for the entire group.

Pinto, Juan and his family.

In 1797, at Branciforte there were:

Francisco Alvires, Javier Alviso, Francisco Alviso, Jose Aguila, Francisco Arias, Justo Altamirano, Jose Avila;

Nicolas Berreyesa, Pedro Borjorques, Jose Maria Benavides, Antonio Buelna, Francisco Bejar;

Marcos Chabolla, Francisco Castro, Macario Castro, Leocadio Cibrian, Pablo Cibrian, Ignacio Cantua, Nicolas Camareno;

Bernardo Flores;

Nicolas Galindo, Bernardo Gonzalez, Francisco Gonzalez;

Bernardo Heredia, Salvador Higuera;

Ramon Lasso de la Vega, Jose Larios;

Jose Maria Martinez, Leocadio Martinez, Dolores Mesa, Joaquin Mesa, Gabriel Moraga, Juan Mejia;

Miguel Osuna;

Ignacio Pacheco, Miguel Pacheco, Luis Peralta, Jose Pliego, Pedro Romero, Juan Rosas, Jose Maria Ruiz;

Jose Saez, Justo Saez, Miguel Saez, Jose Antonio Sanchez, Antonio Soto;

Albino Tobar;

Jacobo Velarde, Rafael Villavicencio.

Reference, Bancroft, History of California, San Francisco, The History Company, 1886, Vol I, p 716.

A second group of pobladores was allowed to go to other places to settle, and it seems none chose Villa de Branciforte. They were mostly petty criminals who were also allowed to join the military.

Reference: Guest, Florian, "The Establishment of Villa de Branciforte," California Historical Society Quarterly, Vol XLI, No. 1, (March, 1962), pp 29-51.

I. Convicts. Bancroft made a list of convicts sent to Alta California to complete their punishment terms.

Alvarez, Felipe, sent 1791.

Aranda, Maria Petra, only female convict, sent 1798.

Arriola, Rafael, sent 1797.

Avila, Jose, sent 1798. May also be shown as Avila, Jose Antonio, settler.

Balderrama, Jose, sent 1798.

Barcena, Jose, sent 1798.

Blanco, Juan, sent 1798.

Calzada, Jose, sent 1798.

Chavez, Jose, sent 1798. May also be shown as Chavez, Jose Mateo, settler.

Chavira, Jose, sent 1798. May also be shown as Chavira, Jose Antonio, settler.

Cornejo, Casimiro, sent 1798. May also be shown as Cornejo, Casimiro, settler.

Escamilla, Tomas, sent 1797.

Franco, Jose, sent 1797.

Franco, Pablo, sent 1798.

Gomez, Rafael, sent 1798.

Hernandez, Felipe, sent 1798. May also be shown as Hernandez, Felipe, settler.
 Hernandez, Jose, sent 1798. May also be shown as Hernandez, Jose Antonio, settler.
 Hernandez, Juan, sent 1798.
 Lopez, Juan, sent 1798.
 Igadera, Jose, sent 1798. May also be shown as Igadera, Jose Gordiano, settler.
 Ortega, Antonio, sent 1798.
 Osorno, Pedro, sent 1798.
 Pacheco, Rafael, sent 1791.
 Perez, Jose Maria, sent 1798. May also be shown as Percz, Jose Maria, soldier.
 Ramos, Jose, sent 1798.
 Reyes, Jose, sent 1798, listed as artisan. May also be shown as Reyes, Jose, saddler.
 Rocha, Cornelio, sent 1798. May also be shown as Rocha, Cornelio, settler.
 Rosas, Jose, sent 1798. May also be shown as Rosas, Jose Dario, settler.
 Saenz, Ignacio, sent 1791.
 Salazar, Jose, sent 1798. May also be shown as Salazar, Jose Marcos, settler.
 Vasquez, Jose, sent 1798.
 Velasquez, Jose Maria, sent 1798.

Reference: pp 606, 732- 744, The Works of Hubert Howe Bancroft, History of California, Vol I, 1542-1800, Santa Barbara, CA, Wallace Hebbard, reprint, c 1960.

J. Artisans. Bancroft's list of Artisans who came to Alta California, 1792-1795.

Alcantara, Pedro, mason.
 Arriola, Jose F., blacksmith.
 Arroyo, Jose, blacksmith.
 Avalos, Joaquin, tanner.
 Botello, Joaquin, tailor.
 Garcia, Pedro Gonzalez, blacksmith.
 Henriquez, Antonio Dom., weaver.
 Hernandez, Antonio, saddler.
 Lopez, Cayetano, millmaker.
 Mendoza, Mariano, Jose, weaver.
 Munoz, Manuel, listoner (mechanic).
 Ramirez, Jose A., carpenter.
 Reyes, Jose de los, saddler.
 Rivera, Salvador, mason.
 Rivera, Joaquin, mason.
 Ruiz, Torbidio, mason.
 Ruiz, Manuel D., mason.
 Ruiz, Santiago, mason.
 Sangrador, Miguel, tanner and shoemaker.
 Tapia, Mariano, potter.
 Tapinto, Mariano, tailor.
 Vejar, Salvador, carpenter.

Reference: Bancroft, History of California, San Francisco, the History Company, 1886,
vol I:615.

Branchi1, 22 Nov 1998.

K. Others listed by Bancroft with or without occupation for 1790-1800. For the most part, these were adult sons of families who had come earlier.

Isidro Alanis, Doreteo Alvarez, Estevan Alvires, Teodoro Arellanes, Jose Arroyo (sailor), Anastasio Avila, Antonio Ignacio Avila, Ignacio Avila (may be same as Antonio), Jose Maria Avila, Miguel Avila;

Jose F. de la Cruz Banderas, Jose Barajas (sailor), Vicente Basadre y Vega (settler), Miguel Blanco; Diego de Borica (governor);

Luis Carrillo (sailor), Jose Castillo (phlebotomist), Pablo Antonio Cibrian (smith),

Manuel Davila (carpenter), Jose Antonio Davila (smith),

Juan Felix, Gregorio Fernandez (padre), Diego Flores,

Carlos Ma. Garcia, Julian Garcia, Manuel Guztinzar (servant),

Jose Francisco Hechedo, Juan Maria Hernandez (saddler), Hilario Higuera, Jose Antonio Higuera, Jose Joaquin Higuera,

Jose Antonio Leiva, Rafael Lledo (carpenter), Cecelio Lobo, Pedro Lobo, Cayetano Lopez,

Jose Hilario Machado, Pedro Adriano Martinez (padre), Bartolome Mateo Martinez, Maximo Martinez, Mariano Mendoza (tilemaker), Juan Jose Mesa (servant), Felipe Santiago Moreno (smith),

Cosme Olivas, Lucas Oliveros, Juan Ma. Ontiveros, Matias Ortega, Jose Ma. Osuna,

Mariano Pico,

Clemente Quintero, Teodosio Quintero, Simon Tadeo Quinto

Jose Guadalupe Ramirez (carpenter), Joaquin Rivera (stone cutter), Salvador Rivera (stone cutter), Matias Rodriguez (servant), Estevan Ruis (bricklayer),

Miguel Saez, Vicente Sanchez, Enrique Sepulveda, Patricio Sepulveda, Teodoro Silva, Juan Soto, Rafael Soto, Tomas Soto,

Jose Manuel Toca (teacher), Nicolas Torres,

Crecencio Valdes, Gregorio Valdes, Jose Ignacio Valenzuela, Maximo Valenzuela, Cosme Vanegas, Felipe Vazquez, Felix Vazquez, Hermenegildo Vazquez, Pablo Vejar (carpenter), Agustin Velarde, Jose Lucianq Velarde, Joaquin Verdugo, Eleuterio Villa, Rafael Villa,

Jose Antonio Yorba, Tomas Yorba,

Ventura Zuniga.

Bancroft, op cit, pp 732-744.

1790plus.doc, 22 Nov 1998.

5. WHERE PATRIOTS SERVED, 1779-1783.

A. San Diego Presidio, 1 Jan 1780. (Ref: Bill Mason, "The Garrisons of San Diego Presidio, 1770-1794," The Journal of San Diego History, Vol XXIV (4) (Fall, 1978), pp 409-411.) (The source for this listing was California Archives 21, pp 67-73, San Diego, Lt Ortega and Pedro Gil, January 1, 1780.) A plus has been added after each name for those known to be married or who fathered children.

Lt Jose Francisco de Ortega+
Supply Officer Rafael Pedro y Gil
Sergeant Mariano Carrillo+
Corporals, Guillermo Carrillo+ (bur 5 Dec 1782); Alejo Antonio Gonzales; Jose Ignacio Olivera+; Juan Estevan Rocha+; and Mariano Verdugo+.

Privates: Francisco Acebedo+; Ignacio Alvarado; Juan Alvarez+; Juan Angel Amarillas (bur 25 Apr 1780); Joaquin Armenta+;
Nicolas Beltran; Manuel Bernal;
Tomas Maria Camacho+ (bur Sep 1781 San Diego); Salvador Carreaga+; Agustin Castelo; Antonio Castro; Antonio Cota+;
Juan Jose Dominguez+;
Anastacio Feliz+; Vicente Feliz+; Jose Miguel Flores+; Hermenegildo Flores;
Francisco Bruno Garcia; Francisco de Paula Garcia+; Pedro Garrancino; Jose Maria Gloria; Rafael Gerardo Gonzales+; Joaquin Guerrero (bur 10 Jul 1781);
Joaquin Higuera+;
Jose Antonio Leyva; Pedro Antonio Lisalde+; Jose Maria Lopez; Juan Francisco Lopez+;
Luis Lugo+;
Rafael Marquez;
Juan Maria Olivera+; Jose Maria Ortega+;
Francisco Pena; Jose Ignacio Perez+; Santiago Pico+;
Martin Reyes+; Manuel Antonio Robles+; Mateo Rubio+;
Antonio Sandoval+; Alejandro Solis; Francisco Sotelo+; Alejandro Soto;
Jose Maria Verdugo+ (bur. 24 Jan 1780, San Gabriel);
Pio Quinto Zuniga+.
Carpenter: Lorenzo Esparza.
Blacksmith: Felipe Romero+.
(The author, Bill Mason, counted the carpenter and blacksmith among the 46 privates. Their military status must be verified.)
Non-soldier employees: Antonio Maria Beas and Anastacio Camacho.
Non-soldier muleteers: Bonifacio Salazar and Jose Miguel Veliz.

The garrison list for 20 May 1782 was prepared by Lt Jose de Zuniga and was found in the Zoeth Skinner Eldridge Papers, MSS in Bancroft Library, UC Berkeley. It added the following names:

Lt Jose de Zuniga+
Privates: Julian Acevedo; Maximo Alanis+;

Jose Ramon Buelna; Pedro Bustamente;
Jose Manuel Caneda (bur. 14 Dec 1782, San Diego); Roque Jacinto de Cota+;
Jose Francisco Feliz+;
Jose de la Luz Garcia;
Juan Antonio Ibarra;
Pedro Jose Mejias+;
Manuel Perez Nieto+;
Jose Oliveres+;
Juan Francisco Padilla+; Jose Antonio Pena; Gregorio Crispin Perez;
Juan Maria Romero+ (returned to Alamos after eight months);
Francisco Sepulveda+; Francisco Serrano+;
Pedro Jose Valenzuela+; Segundo Valenzuela+.

The following persons listed in 1780 were missing in 1782:
Lt Jose Francisco de Ortega - transferred to Santa Barbara.
Supply Officer Rafael Pedro y Gil
Sergeant Mariano Carrillo - transferred to Monterey (bur 28 Jul 1783 as Ensign).
Corporal Ramado Alejo Antonio Gonzales (bur 20 Mar 1780, San Diego)
Corporal Jose Ignacio Olivera - transferred to Santa Barbara
Corporal Mariano Verdugo - transferred to Monterey
Nicolas Beltran - killed by Yumas in 1781
Anastacio Feliz - transferred to Monterey, thence to Santa Barbara
Jose Miguel Flores - transferred to Santa Barbara
Francisco de Paula Garcia* - transferred to Santa Barbara
Pedro Garrancino
Rafael Gerardo Gonzales - transferred to Monterey, thence to Santa Barbara
Joaquin Higuera - transferred to Santa Barbara
Luis Lugo - transferred to Santa Barbara
Rafael Marquez - killed by Yumas in 1781
Jose Maria Ortega - transferred to Santa Barbara
Francisco Pena - killed by Yumas in 1781
Alejandro Soto(mayor) - transferred to Santa Barbara

Others who died at or near San Diego who are believed to have been soldiers:
Phelipe Bernal (bur 19 Sep 1782, San Diego)
Guillermo Carrillo (bur 5 Dec 1782, San Diego)
Gaspar Lopez+ (bur 2 Mar 1782, San Diego)
Ygnacio Lopez (bur 6 Dec 1781 San Juan Capistrano)

SD1781, 22 Nov 1998.

B. Monterey Presidio.

The 1782 garrison list for Monterey was copied from the Zoeth Skinner Eldridge papers in Bancroft Library, UC Berkeley, by Marie Northrop, and placed in 1959 in her California Collection, LDS film #1421704, item 12, pp 198-199. Plus signs have been added for those known to have married or fathered children.

Lt Diego Gonzales

Sergeant Mariano Verdugo+

Corporals: Vicente Briones+; Raymundo Carrillo+; Jose Dominguez+; Rafael Villavicencios+; Antonio Yorba+.

Soldiers:

Artemio Alegre+; Manuel Antuna; Domingo Aruz+;

Javier Beltran+; Joaquin Beltran; Dionisio Bernal+; Marcelino Bravo+; Marcus

Briones+; Antonio Buelna; Manuel Buitron+;

Francisco Caguellas; Ignacio Cantua+;

Miguel Espinosa; Jose Bonifacio Estrada;

Doreteo Feliz+;

Felipe Garcia+; Jose Maria Gongora+ (retired to Loreto in 1782 as invalido); Torbidio Guzman+;

Bernardo Heredia+; Manuel Higuera+;

Ramon Ibarra;

Sebastian Lopez+; Seferino Lugo+ (bur 10 May 1781);

Jose Maria Martinez+; Juan Mejias+; Antonio Montano+;

Luis Maria Peralta+; Juan Maria Pinto+;

Francisco Reyes+; Julian Rios+; Jose Antonio Rodriquez+; Eugenio Rosalio+; Diego Ruiz; Juan Maria Ruiz;

Justo Saens+; Francisco Sanchez; Jose Tadeo Sanchez+; Jose Soberanes+; Jose Maria Soto (bur 7 Apr 1785);

Casimiro Vareles; Manuel de Vargas+; Juan Verdugo+; Juan Maria Verdugo+; Leonardo Verdugo+; Francisco Villagomes+ (bur 12 Dec 1783); Marcus Villela+.

An earlier list of 15 April 1782 from Monterey shows 12 persons to be transferred to Santa Barbara or to San Diego. (Ref: Provincial State Papers, Benicia Military Tome II, pp 13-14.) Inspections of lists for those Presidios show ten of them. To Santa Barbara went Habilitado (Paymaster) Hermenegildo Sal; Sergeant Antonio Cota; and soldiers Alejandro Ruiz; Rafael Gerardo Gonzales; Francisco Salvador Lugo; Anastacio Mario Feliz; Ygnacio Narciso Olivera; and Francisco Maria Ruiz. To San Diego went soldiers Josef Antonio Pena and Julian Acebedo. Not found later in 1782 were Luis Mesa and Francisco Acebedo.

The following are listed as dying at Monterey or being buried at San Carlos. They are all believed to have been soldiers or visiting sailors:

Ensign Mariano Carrillo (28 Jul 1782)

Jose Cortona (bur 16 June 1786, enlistment date not known). He had completed his enlistment on the frigate *San Jose*, and had come to Alta California from China.

Antonio Alejo Duarte+ (bur 4 Sep 1779)

Antonio Espinosa (bur 5 Sep 1779)

Jose Maria Guererro (bur 4 Oct 1779)

Juan Antonio Labra (executed and buried 24 Oct 1781)

Tapia Sebastian Lopez (bur 24 Sep 1781)

Tomas Pujal (bur 28 Aug 1779, from the frigate *Santiago*).

Don Juan Soler (bur 19 Feb 1781)

1782Mont, 22 Nov 1998.

C. San Francisco Presidio Soldiers of 1782, (provided by courtesy of Rudicinda Ann Lo Buglio, who copied them from the Eldredge Papers, Bancroft Library, Berkeley.)
Pluses are added for those who married or fathered children.

R. Presidio de San Francisco
Lista de la Compania
31 Aug 1782

Prov. St. Pa BM iv 601

Lt. Jose Joaq. Moraga+
Ensign Ramon Laso de la Vega
Sergeant Pable Grijalva+
Corporals: Jose Joaq. Alvarez+; Valerio Mesa+; Gabriel Peralta+; Pablo Pinto y
Escobar+ (bur 1 Dec 1783);

Soldiers:

Antonio Aceves+; J. R. Altamirano+; J. A. Amesquita+; Manuel R. Arellano+;
Juan Bernal+; Pedro Bojorques+; Ramon Bojorques+;
Joaq. De Castro+; Ignacio Castro+; Mariano Cordero+;
Salvador Espinosa+;
Manuel Figueroa;
Nicolas Galindo+; J. Gonzales+;
Ignacio Higuera+;
Ig. Linares+;
Alejo Miranda+;
Felipe de Ochoa;
Miguel Pacheco+; Juan Jose Peralta+;
Jose M. Silvas+; Ig. De Soto+;
Felipe Tapia+;
Jose Valencia+; Agustin Valenzuela+; Juan A. Vasquez+.

SF1782.doc, 30 Dec 1998.

D. Santa Barbara Presidio Founding Garrison.

The initial list of those to garrison the Presidio and Missions of the Channel of Santa Barbara was prepared 30 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel by Ortega. (Bancroft Library, U. C. Berkeley, CA 15 PSPBM machine pages 106,107,108). Pluses have been placed by those known to have married or fathered children.

Lt. Josef Francisco Ortega+
Ensign Josef Arguello+
Sergeants: Pablo Antonio Cota+; Ignacio Olivera+; Hermenegildo Sal+.
Corporals: Jose Maria Ortega+; Alejandro de Sotomayor+.
Soldiers:
Jose Carmen Arana+; Jose Prudencia Arangure;
Francisco Calvo+; Jose Antonio Cortes; Mariano Cota;
Idelfonso Dominguez+;
Anastasio Maria Felix+; Victorino/Victoriano Felix/Feliz+ (bur 4 Jul 1783); Rosalino Fernandez+; Josef Miguel Flores+;
Francisco de Paula Garcia+; Felipe Gonzalez+; Jose Gonzalez+; Thomas Gonzalez;
Julian Guerrero+;
Justo Hernandez+;
Joaquin Igüera+;
Francisco Juarez+ (bur 1 Mar 1782, San Gabriel); Augustin Leiba; Jose Lobo+; Francisco Salvador de Lugo+; Ignacio Lugo+; Luis Lugo+; Juan Ignacio Martinez+; Francisco Javier Mejia+; Juan Andres Montiel+;
Juan Matias Olivas+; Jose Ignacio Olivera+; Francisco Ontiveros; Jose Ontiveros+;
Manuel Orchaga/Machada+; Ignacio Maria Ortega+;
Jose Parra+; Jose Victorino Patino+; Luis Pena+; Jose Maria Polanco;
Vicente Quijada+;
Martin Reyes+; Ignacio Rodriguez+; Joaquin Rodriguez+; Jose Estevan Romero+;
Alejandro Ruiz; Efigenio Ruiz+; Francisco Maria Ruiz; Fructuoso Ruiz+;
Loreto Salazar+; Jose Maria Samaniego+; Guillermo Soto+; Eugenio Valdes+; Melicio Valdes+; Juan Ignacio Valencia+; Jose Manuel Valenzuela+; Jose Villa+.

From the same reference noted above, pages 60-1 and 70-1, the 1 Jul 1782 list was the same except for Francisco Ontiveras; Francisco Juarez (died); Jose Antonio Cortes (died); and Jose Prudencio Arangure. It is not yet known what happened to Arangure or to Ontiveras. No families are known for these four.) Owen H. O'Neill, in his History of Santa Barbara County, page 54, gives the 1 July list, as taken from Lt Ortega's report, to be that above, with the four missing persons.

There is another list of those who were at the founding ceremony for the Presidio. (Hawley, Walter A. The Early Days of Santa Barbara, California, Appendix I, "Los Soldados de Cuera," p 96. It included some names not shown on the above lists: Sergeant Jose Carrillo+; Privates: Jose Ayala+; Juan Ballesteros; Salvador Cervantes; Juan Dominquez+; Isidro German+; Juan M. Romero+; Jose Ruiz; Tadeo Sanchez+; Juan

Franco Soto; Jose Valencia+; and Vicente F. Villa. (The authority for this list is not known, but it does not seem as valid as the official reports by Lt Ortega.)

Fr. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O. F. M., in his Santa Barbara Mission, 1923, p 40, includes for the founding ceremony the names shown by Hawley plus the names of some Indian attendants, whose military status has not been determined. (They all had Christian names, which were generally used only for those Indians from Mexico who had been indoctrinated as Spanish.) They were: Jose Calixto; Hilario Carlos; Rafael Gerardo; Jose Loreto; Manuel Orcha; Pedro Ramon; Jose Salazar; Marcos Valera; and Luis Yaquis. (This list is also suspect because some of the names are quite similar to the first and second given names of known soldiers.)

Others:

Josef Maria Vicente Valenzuela+, (listed in Provincial State Papers, Benicia Mil. III:60-61; and in Temple, Vol VIII, "Presidial lists, ...", Santa Barbara Mission Archive Library.)

Another death is shown for Santa Barbara:

Joseph Francisco Fuentes (bur 28 Aug 1783). His military status is not known.

SB:781, 30 Dec 1998.

E. Loreto Presidio. The Loreto Presidio was the father to all the others in CA. It was the support base and message center for Alta California and frequently the capitol of the California Province. Those who served there sometimes alternated with service in Alta California. Those below marked with a + are known to have married or to have had children. Names of all those who served at Loreto, 1779-1783, have not been recovered; but they do seem to include:

Francisco Aguiar, Sergeant, at Real de Santa Ana (Doc 71)
Javier Aguilar (Doc 71)
Luis Aguilar (Doc 71)
Bernardino Alvarado+ (Northrop I:6)
Javier Alvarado (Doc 71)
Josef Jazinto Amador (Doc 71)
Pedro Amador+, at Real de Santa Ana (Doc 71 and Northrop I:35)
Joaquin Arce/Arse (Doc 71)
Jose Gabriel Arce+ of Loreto and Mission Guadalupe (Northrop I:30, and Crosby:18)
Sebastian Arce+ of Loreto and Mission Mulege (Doc 71 and Crosby:19)
Ygnacio Arris (Doc 71)
Juan Antonio Maria Botiller+, Corporal (Doc 71 and Northrop II:31)
Miguel Camacho (Doc 71)
Juan Ygnacio Canedo (Doc 71)
Joaquin Canete, Lieutenant (Doc 71)
Joaquin Beltran Carabantes (probable relative of Salvador, below) (Schuetz-Miller:60)
Nicolas Beltran Carabantes (probable relative of Salvador, below) (Schuetz-Miller:60)
Salvador Manuel Carabantes+ (Doc 71 and Schuetz-Miller:60)
Josef Ygnacio Carrillo (Doc 71)
Jose Macario Castro+ (Doc 71 and Northrop I:108)
Juan Crisostomo de Castro+ of Mission Todos Santos (Crosby:11)
Cristobal Cota (Doc 71)
Pedro Caetano Cota, at Real Santa Ana
Josef Maria Estrada, Ensign, (Doc 71)
Claudio Felis (Doc 71)
Ignacio Harris+ of Mission El Rosario and Mission San Vicente (Crosby:8)
Josef Salvador Higuera+ (Doc 71 and Northrop I:190)
Joaquin Higuera (Doc 71)
Ygnacio Higuera (Doc 71)
Antonio Hurias (Ives:145)
Juan Lopez (Doc 71)
Luis Lopez, Corporal (Doc 71)
Josef Antonio Lusero (Doc 71)
Josef Maria Mesa (Doc 71)
Juan Maria Mirando at Real de Santa Ana (Doc 71)
Pedro Mirando (Doc 71)
Josef Santiago Moreno (Doc 71) (see the similar name below)
Felipe Santiago Moreno+, soldier and master blacksmith who came to Alta California from Loreto by 1785 (Schuetz-Miller:83).

Javier Morillo (Doc 71)
 Julian Morillo (Doc 71)
 Josef Ramon de Noriega+ of Loreto and Mission La Purisima (Doc 71 and Crosby:10)
 Francisco Ochoa (Doc 71)
 Francisco Osuna (Doc 71)
 Juan Ysmerio Osuna+ of Loreto and San Gabriel (Doc 71 and Northrop I:262)
 Antonio Mirando Rodriquez+ (Northrop II:247)
 Juan Maria Romero+, came to Alta California in 1787. (Doc 71 and Northrop I:287)
 Luis Romero (Doc 71)
 Josef Manuel Ruiz (Doc 71)
 Clemente Sales+, Mission Rosario, blacksmith/interpreter (his military status is not clearly defined. (Schuetz-Miller:96)
 Josef Maria Salgada (Doc 71)
 Rexis de SotoMayor (Doc 71)
 Jose Velasquez+, Alfarez assigned from Loreto to the Frontera, guarding the passage north from San Fernando de Velicata to San Diego (not listed 1 April 1782).
 Antonio Nasario Urias (Doc 71)
 Jose Anastasio Verduzco+, Corporal, of Mission La Pasion (Doc 71 and Crosby:13).
 Josef Miguel Yrive, at Real Santa Ana (Doc 71)

Several complete rosters for the 1779-1783 period are known to be available as "Extractos de Revista" at La Paz, Baja California Sur, Archivo Historico "Pablo L. Martinez." These were extracted by Carmen Boone and first published in "Noticias Para Los Californianos," January 1999. One roster is shown above, referenced as Doc 71. There were 46 soldiers on 1 April 1782 when Lt Canete made his report. In addition to the soldiers, Lt Canete also reported 21 naval persons under his jurisdiction:

From the Department of the Navy and Officials of the Maestranza (Navy Yard/Arsenal)

Carpintero de Rivera (shipbuilder carpenter) Francisco Morillo (working in Monterey)
 Galafate (Caulker) Josef de la Cruz, present
 Herrero (blacksmith) Juan Morillo, present

Crew of the sloop *El Pilar* (all were on a trip to San Blas)

Skipper (Master) Diego Perez;
 Guardian (Keeper) Antonio Ballarta;
 and the following mariners/sailors:
 Josef Bernardo; Andres Cariaga; Tomas Cortes; Pasqual Montejano; Ygnacio Montejano;
 Josef Manuel Orosco; Blas Osorio; and Pedro Rivera.

Second Crew of the Launch (all present). (The name of the launch was not given.)

Arraes (Captain) Salvador Gonzalez;
 Arraes Retirado Pedro Regalado; and the following mariners/sailors:

Borja Candelaria; Juan Carpio; Manuel Covarrubias; Julian Maria Gonzalez; Jacovo Portillo; and Baltasar Rambres.

Bancroft in his "Annals of Baja California," noted that Governor Neve in his Regulations had authorized the numbers of naval specialists and the persons for the sloop. Bancroft mentioned the lighter, *San Juan Nepomuceno*, stating that the crew was held ready for any emergency. He also mentioned a second lighter.

Bancroft also listed several officers of the Army who served in Baja California between 1779 and 1783 who were not on the above list of soldiers:

Francisco Alvarez y Osorio (comisario)
Jose Joaquin de Arrillaga (Captain from a TX Presidio)
Manuel de Azuela (Lieutenant of the Sante Fe (NM) Company)
Diego Gonzalez+ (Lieutenant)
Felipe de Goycocchea+ (Lieutenant)

Bancroft showed the towns and missions where soldiers could be assigned:

Msn San Jose del Cabo
Real de Minas Santa Ana
Pueblo Todos Santos
Msn Santiago de los Coras
Msn San Francisco Javier/San Pablo
Msn/Presidio Loreto
Msn Comonda/San Jose
Msn Purisima Concepcion
Msn Mulege/Sta Rosalia)
Msn Guadalupe
Msn San Ignacio
Msn Santa Gertrudis
Msn San Francisco de Borja
Msn San Fernando de Velicata
Msn Rosario
Msn Santo Domingo
Msn San Vicente Ferrer

Bancroft also listed the Dominican padres, 1773-1800, and his list includes most of those who served during the War with England, 1779-1783:

Antonio Cruzado, 1777 - ??
Jose Estevez, 1779-96
Francisco Galisteo, 1775 - ??
Pedro Gandara, ??
Juan Crisostomo Gomez, 1781-92
Miguel Hidalgo, 1780-86

Jose Lafuente, 1774-96
Antonio Luesma, ??
Vicente Mora, 1772-1783
Nicolas Munoz, 1779 - ??
Jose Naranjo, ??-1783 (expelled for misconduct in 1783)
Luis Soles, 1772-88
Jose Santolarra, ??
Joaquin Valero, 1779-96
Jose Garcia Villatoro, 1780-96
Martin Zavaleta, 1783 - ??

References:

AHBCS, Ramo Colonia, Leg.1, Doc 71, dated 1 April 1782 and signed by Joaquin Canete, by courtesy of Archivo Historico "Pablo L. Martinez", La Paz, Baja California Sur, Mexico. Paleography was done by Carmen Boone de Aguilar, 10 Aug 1998, with acknowledgements to Prof. Leonardo Reyes Silva, Director, AHBCS, and his very collaborative staff. The above listing including the roster was made with their permission. The roster was first authored by Carmen Boone de Aguilar and published as "Military and Naval Roster, Presidio of Loreto, 1 April 1782," by Los Californianos in the January, 1999 issue of Noticias Para Los Californianos. Los Californianos also gave permission for information from the article to be used.

Hubert Howe Bancroft, Vol XV:714-741, "Annals of Baja California," History of the North Mexican States and Texas, in The Works of Hubert Howe Bancroft, San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft, 1884.

Harry W. Crosby. Border Studies, 2, Institute for Regional Studies of the Californias, San Diego State University, "Doomed to Fail - Gaspar de Portola's First California Appointees," San Diego, CA, 1989.

Roland L. Ives, Jose Velasquez: Saga of a Borderland Soldier, Tucson, AZ, Southwestern Mission Research Center, 1984.

Marie Northrop. Spanish-Mexican Families of Early California, 1769-1850, Vol 1, revised 1987 and Vol 2, 1984. Southern California Genealogical Society, Burbank, CA.

Mardith K. Schuetz-Miller, Southwestern Mission Research Center. Building and Builders in Hispanic California, 1769-1850, Santa Barbara Trust for Historic Preservation, Presidio Research Publication, Santa Barbara, CA, 1994.

Loreto82, 5 Feb 1999.

F. Yuma Participants.

The combined mission-pueblos among the Yumas near the junction of the Gila and Colorado Rivers were established in late 1780 from Sonora and Pimeria Alta. La Purisima Concepcion was first established, and shortly the second, San Pedro y San Pablo, followed a few miles away. For many reasons, the Yumas believed they were being victimized and rose up in rebellion in July 1781. They killed the priests, settlers, and soldiers for the two settlements, then killed those who remained with Captain Fernando Javier de Rivera y Moncada from the great Expeditions of 1781 (to settle Los Angeles and establish Santa Barbara Presidio and the Channel Missions).

One of the reasons no complete lists have ever been found is that the event was so disturbing and embarrassing to the Spanish authorities that they tried to make it known only to those who had to take action. Therefore, records made at the time are frequently in conflict as to the details. It is now difficult to sort through those records and select the ones which are most correct.

The soldiers of the mission-pueblos who were killed were: Ensign Santiago Islas; Sergeant Jose/Juan de la Vega; Corporals: Juan Miguel Palomino; Pascual Bailon; Soldiers: Pedro Burquez; Gabriel/Javier Diaz; Manuel Duarte; Juan Gallardo; Justo Grijalva; Gabriel Luque; Jose Ignacio Martinez; Juan Martinez; Cayetano Mesa; Bernardo Morales; Gabriel Romero; Faustino Sallalla; Matias de la Vega; and Ignacio Zamora. Those soldiers who escaped were: Jose Reyes Pacheco; Miguel Antonio Romero; and Pedro Solares. All or nearly all of these soldiers had families, few now known. The priests who were killed were: Juan Barreneche; Juan Diaz; Francisco Garces; and Matias Moreno. The settlers who were killed were: Manuel Barragan; Jose Ignacio Bengachea; Jose Estevan; Carlos Gallego; Justo Grijalva; Ignacio Martinez; Antonio Mendoza; Jose Olgin; Jose Antonio Romero; Juan Romero; Juan Ignacio Romero; Gabriel Tebeca; and Nicolas Villalba. Settlers who survived were: Matias de Castro; Juan Jose Miranda; and interpreter Jose Urra. Some writers have said 101 persons were captured, but no complete list has as yet been found of those women and children and a few men who were captured, of those later ransomed, and of those never recovered. (Ref: Bancroft, Vol 1:359, "Pueblo Missions of the Rio Colorado," History of California.)

Those killed from the Expedition and subsequently are listed in the AGI, Guadalajara 517, extracted by Nadine Vasquez, and used here with her permission:

From Loreto Presidio: Captain Fernando de Rivera y Moncada. (Captain Rivera had an Indian servant named Ramon who was reported killed, but Lt Col Fages later reported him captured.)

From San Diego Presidio: Sgt Juan Josef Robles; Rafael Marquez.

Yuma Participants

From Monterey Presidio: Pable Victoriano Cervantes; Manuel Diaz; Jose Joaquin Espinosa; Antonio Pardo; and Josef Quijano. Francisco Castro was reported killed, but he actually escaped and was arrested 15 August at Tucson.

From Buenavista Presidio: Juan Francisco Armenta; Joaquin Diaz; Ygnacio Espinosa; Ygnacio Leiva/Laura; Josef Antonio Moreno; Josef Tapia;

From Pitic Presidio: Diego de Leon; Gabriel de Leon; Gabriel Romero; Honorato Romero; Javier Romero and his wife Maria Rita (The father of Francisco Javier Romero resided at Pitic and was poor. He stated his son was a soldier at Horacasitas. AGN Provincias Internas 197.)

Tucson Presidio: Ysidro Martinez. (Pedro de Allende y Saabedra, Commander of the Tucson Presidio, on 15 August 1781 arrested Francisco Castro as a deserter. AGN Provincias Internas, 19..8.)

Bancroft (op cit, p 363) shows others killed with Captain Fernando Javier de Rivera y Moncada were: Nicolas Beltran; Pablo Victoriano Cervantes; Joaquin Espinosa; and Francisco Pena. Some who died during the time period, possibly in the Yuma Massacre, were Antonio Espinosa; Joaquin Lopez; and Jose M. Guerrero; (Ref: Bancroft, op cit, p 363. This list was taken from Provincial State Papers, Benecia Military Toma III, pp 10, 22). Bancroft also showed Carlos Gallegos killed, but other lists do not. There may have been confusion with Carlos Gallego, the settler.) Ascencio Alvarez has been listed by some as another recruit who was killed, but this has not been documented.

Before it was known there had been a revolt, a corporal, possibly Pasqual Rivera, and a party of nine soldiers and two settlers reached the river with supplies and livestock from San Gabriel. The whole party was killed. From the other direction two soldiers were sent from Altar to the Colorado, and they, too, disappeared. Some of these casualties are listed above from the AGI, Guadalajara 517.

In August, the news of the massacre reached San Gabriel and Ensign Cayetano Limon and eight soldiers went to determine what had happened. He reached the Colorado and left his livestock and two soldier guards among some apparently friendly Indians. He went on and found where Cpl Rivera's party had been killed, then found the ruins of Mission Concepcion, with its dead bodies. His force was then attacked, but they fought off the Indians, with only his son, also named Cayetano Limon, wounded. He returned to recover his livestock but found only the dead bodies of his two soldiers. These two soldiers are believed to have been Ygnacio Leiva and Mateo de Soto; however, Mateo de Soto's name does appear on a 24 October, 1781 list at San Gabriel. Limon managed to get back to San Gabriel. Names of his other soldiers, other than his son, are not known. In Feb 1782, Gov. Felipe de Neve of Alta California sent Lt Jose Velasquez of San Diego Presidio and 12 men with an interpreter to the area to help attack the Yumas, but they arrived too late. Names of this group are not known, but it may include some of those listed on 24 October at San Gabriel.

Listed without caption as of 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel were 16 soldiers, possibly some from the contingent of recruits sent by Capt. Rivera to Loreto, thence on to San Gabriel under Lt Jose Velasquez and some from the Sonoran escort under Ensign Cayetano Limon. They were: Josef Acuna; Guadalupe Alvarado; Andres Bojorquez; Josef Chamarro; Vicente Frias; Diego de Leon; Andres Martinez; Josef Domingo Mesa; Valentin Montano; Juan de Dios Murieta; Custodio Ocha; Xavier Romero; Mateo de Soto; Juan Ygnacio Valencia; Juan de Dios Villaseñor; and Juan Josef Xelayal. Another list showing most of the above had additional recruit names of Gaspar Lopez; Juan Norberto Mejia; Pedro Jose Mejia; Javier Sepulveda; and Jose Maria Velarde. It seems most likely that these were soldiers awaiting orders at San Gabriel.

During this period of uncertainty and catastrophe, three soldiers deserted: Isidro German; Prudencio Lopez; and Ygnacio Rochin. There is some documentation that Manuela, wife of Isidro German, had been captured by the Yumas, but was later ransomed. Isidro German returned to duty and he and his wife established a family in Alta California.

The largest number of soldiers ever involved in California military operations involved three separate attempts to subdue the Yumas. Commandante-General Teodoro de Croix appointed Lt Col Pedro Fages to lead the first Colorado River Expedition of 1781/82, with second in command Captain Pedro Tueros/Fueros. Fages had just completed a successful campaign against the Seri Indians of Sonora. With him were other Catalan Volunteers Francisco Garcia, Antonio Noriega, Miguel Pericas, Estevan Sola, Pedro Nata Vinolas, and Agustin de Yslas. Some of these may have gone on with him to Yuma. Others mentioned by Fages in his diary were Sgt Juan Noriega of the Volunteers; Sgt Miguel Palacios of Pitic; Sgt Miguel Rivera; Sgt Gaspar Tovar; Cpl Castro of Buenavista; Sgt Juan Franco, Ensign Manuel Antonio Arbizu, 100 soldiers from the Presidios of Arizona and Sonora, 36 Pima auxiliaries, 40 Papagos, and 20 Maricopas. On 18 Oct, this expedition rescued 48 captives, on 19 Oct, 14 captives, and 3 Dec, 7 captives. Fages mentioned as recovered captive Miguel Antonio Rivera of Buenavista, captive Ignacio (Indian), and two women, Maria Josefa Benitez, and Maria Juliana Sambrano of Altar with her newborn child. Fages also mentioned Sgt Rafael Tovar and Altar Presidio soldiers Mendivil and Gomez. Fray Enrique Cenizo(s) was Chaplain for this Expedition.

Then, in 1781/82, Fages led a group of 38 soldiers, with 140 animals, through the Yuma country and on to San Gabriel to get help from Alta California. Ten soldiers (one a sergeant) were from Pitic and 24 were apparently from Tucson. Names of his soldiers are not known, but his interpreter was Jose Urrea; who had escaped during the Yuma Massacre. Capt. Jose Antonio Romeu from Sonora waited east of the Colorado River for the California help. Fages then in April 1782 returned to the Colorado with ten soldiers from Monterey and 10 from Sonora. He coordinated with Capt. Romeu on a fall campaign and mentioned Sgt Moraga of Altar. He then returned to the coast via San Diego Presidio.

Yuma Participants

In the fall of 1782, Lt Col Felipe de Neve and Fages led an expedition against the Yumas from CA, with support from forces from Sonora. The Yumas withdrew from the area and there was little action. In 1783, still another expedition from Sonora with 108 men under Capt Jose Antonio Romeu attacked the Yumas and killed as many as 200, but did not subdue them. The names of the soldiers in these expeditions have not been recovered. It seems likely that the 1783 expedition was mostly from Sonora.

It seems quite clear that the provinces of Sonora and Nueva Viscaya were much involved in the Yuma operations. It was in everyone's interest to keep the overland road open to California. It was also a key to the overall strategy of Minister of the Interior Jose Galvez to fortifying and unifying the Northwestern Frontier of New Spain.

References:

Herbert Ingram Priestley, ed., "The Colorado River Campaign, 1781-1782, Diary of Pedro Fages," Academy of Pacific Coast History Publications, Vol III:133-233, Berkeley, CA, University of California, 1913-14.

Sanchez, Joseph P., The Spanish Bluecoats, the Catalan Volunteers in Northwestern New Spain, 1767-1810, Albuquerque, University of NM Press, c 1990.

YumaAZ, ZIP, 13 Feb 1999

G. Other Patriots at Missions and Pueblos.

Each mission had priests, soldiers and their families, artisans with their families, and Indian neophytes and their families. The priests are considered to be patriots because they led prayers asking God for victory of the Spanish forces over the English. No priests are known to have had descendants, but they are shown to give a complete list. If their graves can be identified, they can be given an SAR marker. The soldiers were listed with their Presidio as being on detached duty with the mission. The artisans may have been patriots because they contributed 2 pesos each for victory of the Spanish forces over the English. No lists have as yet been found listing those who gave, though the total amounts are known. The Indian male neophytes over 18 also contributed 1 peso each for victory of Spanish forces over the English, and they may also be considered as patriots.

Likewise, each pueblo had its own inhabitants plus a military contingent. The pueblo male inhabitants over 18 would have contributed 2 pesos each, but no lists have been found for pueblo contributors. The soldiers were listed as belonging to a Presidio..

The list of priests is taken from Maynard Geiger's Franciscan Missionaries in Hispanic California, 1769-1848: A Biographical Dictionary, San Marino, CA, The Huntington Library, 1969: (Places of service were for the 1779-1783 period. Some served in other missions as well.) Hubert H. Bancroft, History of California, San Francisco, The History Company, 1886, Vol 1:576, listed other priests as present from records studied for 1780.

Gregorio Amurrio, San Juan Capistrano.

Jose Arroita (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)

Juan Antonio Barreneche, Concepcion (killed in Yuma Massacre, 19 Jul 1781)

Antonio Calzada (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)

Pedro Bonito Cambon, San Gabriel, San Francisco, and San Buenaventura

Jose Cavaller, San Luis Obispo

Juan Crespi, San Diego and San Carlos

Antonio Cruzado, San Carlos and San Diego

Antonio Dante (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)

Juan Diaz, San Pedro & San Pablo (killed in Yuma Massacre, 19 Jul 1781)

Francisco Dumetz, San Gabriel

Thomas Eixarch, visited but served elsewhere

Juan Figuer, San Diego

Pedro Font, visited with the Anza Expedition but served elsewhere

Vicente Fuster, San Juan Capistrano

Francisco Hermenegildo Garces, Concepcion (killed in Yuma Massacre, 19 Jul 1781)

Jose Garcia (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)

Juan Antonio Garcia-Riobo, *La Princesa*, San Carlos, and San Diego

Miguel Giribet (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)

Francisco Fermen de Lasuen, San Diego, bur 27 June 1803 in Msn San Carlos Church.

Juan Mariner (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)
 Pascual Martinez de Arenaza (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)
 Jose de Miguel (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)
 Joseph Matias Moreno, San Pedro & San Pablo (killed in Yuma Massacre, 19 Jul
 181.)
 Pablo Joseph Mugartegui, San Juan Capistrano
 Jose Murguia, Santa Clara, died 11 May 1784, bur Msn Santa Clara
 Diego Noboa, San Francisco and San Carlos
 Matias de Sahta Catalina Noriega, *La Princesa*, San Francisco and San Carlos
 Cristobal Oramus (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)
 Francisco Palou, San Carlos
 Antonio Paterna, San Luis Obispo
 Tomas de la Saravia Pena, Santa Clara
 Miguel Pieras, San Antonio
 Mariano Rubi (Bancroft listed as present in 1780).
 Miguel Francisco Sanchez, San Gabriel
 Vicente de Santa Maria, San Diego and San Buenaventura
 Juan Norberto Santiago (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)
 Jose Senan (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)
 Junipero Serra, San Carlos
 Buenaventura Sitjar, San Antonio
 Estevan Tapis (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)
 Milario Torrens (Bancroft listed as present in 1780)

The artisans at the missions were frequently listed as sirvientes, literally a contractor who had agreed to perform certain services for the mission for a given period of time, usually two, three, or five years. Retired soldiers also became sirvientes. Some soldiers, such as Ignacio Vallejo, seems to have been on leave to work for the missions. Some of the known artisans for the 1779-1783 time period are found in Mardith K. Schuetz-Miller, Building and Builders in California, 1769-1850, Southwestern Mission Research Center, Tucson, AZ, published by Santa Barbara Trust for Historic Preservation, Presidio Research Publications, Santa Barbara, CA 1994:

Fernando Antonio Hernandez Chamorro+, master blacksmith of Mission San Carlos at Monterey. He arrived on the Santiago 9 May 1774 with his wife and two daughters and was a sirviente of the Presidio of Monterey in 1780.

Sebastian Conde, artisan serving at San Francisco, 1779-1783 with Josef Ramos and Angel Romero.

Jose Lorenzo Esparza, master carpenter of San Diego, came in 1774 and served there until 1795.

Josef Manuel Esparza of the frigate *Santiago* was later at San Carlos.

Manuel Gutierrez, carpenter of San Buenaventura and San Juan Capistrano.

Jose Maria Lopez, master mason of San Blas and Santa Cruz.

Josef Ramos+, of San Francisco from 1779-1783, served with Sebastian Conde and Angel Romero.

Angel Romero, served at San Francisco from 1779-1783 with Josef Ramos and Sebastian Conde.

Joseph Gregorio Segura, master blacksmith of San Francisco from 1772-1786.

Jose Francisco Sinova, soldier and blacksmith of San Francisco and San Jose, apparently was released from service to become a settler and blacksmith for San Jose. He later moved to Los Angeles.

Jose Maria Vicente Valenzuela+, soldier and carpenter of Santa Barbara Presidio, is not readily identified among the original soldiers of Santa Barbara, but is said to be listed in Provincial State Papers, Benicia Mil. III:60-61, and in Temple vol VIII, "Presidial lists, census reports, Easter Duty Lists, and inventories", Santa Barbara Mission Archive Library.)

Ygnacio Vicente Ferrer Vallejo, soldier and carpenter of San Carlos and San Luis Obispo, was apparently out of service for the war years working as mayordomo at San Carlos. It is known he made a contribution of 10 pesos to help with the war expenses.

Settlers for San Jose in 1781-83 when collections were made for carrying on the war with England are listed in the chapter, "Who Came and Who Stayed in California? ...Anza's Expedition of 1775/76," pages 9 to 11 above.

Settlers for Los Angeles in 1781-83 when collections were made for carrying on the war with England are listed in the chapter, "Who Came and Who Stayed in California? Expeditions of 1781," pages 20 to 22 above.

MsnPat1, 30 Dec 1998.

6. SONS-IN-LAW OF SPANISH PATRIOTS OF CALIFORNIA

Daughters of Spanish soldiers married their neighbors, sometimes other soldiers, sometimes sons of soldiers, sometimes sons of other Mexican families who had settled in Alta California, and sometimes settlers or visitors from more distant lands. The surnames which these marriages introduced add to the surnames from the soldiers.

Sometimes the son-in-law is more easily traced than the soldier. Sons-in-law who were themselves patriots (or had the same name as a patriot) are shown with an asterisk. A partial list of soldier daughters married the following:

- * Francisco *Acebedo; Jose Antonio Aguilar; Jose Antonio Aguilar; Jose Maria Aguilar; Jose Maria Ignacio Aguilar; Jose Antonio Maximo *Alanis; Onofre Villa Alba; Antonio Alegre; Juan Nepomuceno Alipas; Jose Jorge Tomas Allen; Jose Antonio Altamirano; Joseph Marcus Altamirano; Lucas Domingo Altamirano; Francisco Javier *Alvarado; Francisco Mario Alvarado; Jose Francisco Alvarado; Jose Miguel Alvarado; Juan Bautista Alvarado; Juan Jose Alvarado y Castro; Buenaventura Alvarez; Juan *Alvarez; Francisco Alviso; Francisco Xavier Alviso; Francisco Solano Alviso; Jacinto Alvitre; Jose Maria Amador; Jose Amesquita; Ramon Amesquita; Ventura Amesquita; Jose Amesti; Jose Aquila; Jose Ignacio Arce; Sebastian *Arce; Joseph Ygnacio Archuleta; Miguel Geronimo Archuleta; Jose Gervasio Arguello; Jose Ramon Martin Arguello; Luis Antonio Arguello; Santiago Arguello; Jose Teodoro Arrellanes; Joseph Regino Arrellanos; Domingo *Aruz; Atanacio (Indian); Antonio Ygnacio Avila; Bruno Ignacio Avila; Francisco Avila; Jose Anastasio Avila; Jose Guadalupe Avila; Jose Maria Avila; Jose Santa Ana Avila; January Avila; Onofre Villa Avila; Solano Avila; Claudia Alvarez; Jose Antonio Apolonario Ayala; Jose Calixto *Ayala; Jose Francisco Ayala (aka Solorzano);

- Juan de Dios *Ballesteros; Francisco Baso; Domingo Bermudez; Francisco Bermudez; Jose de la Cruz Bermudez; Juan Hilario Bermudez; Dionisio Bernal; Jose Agustin Bernal; Jose Apolinario Bernal; Jose Ciprano Bernal; Jose Dionisio Bernal; Juan Francisco Bernal; Macedonio Antonio Berreras; Jose de los Reyes Berreyesa; Nicolas Berreyesa; Nicolas Antonio *Berreyesa; Manuel Blanco; Miguel Blanco (Indian); Bartolome Francisco Bojorquez; Hermenegildo Ygnacio Bojorquez; Pedro Antonio *Bojorquez; Tomas del Refugio Bon; Jose Manuel *Boronda; Jose Antonio Botiller; Juan Antonio Botiller; Juan Silvestre Botiller; Marcus Jose Briones; Manuel Briones; Jose Antonio *Buelna; Jose Eusebio Buelna; Jose Joaquin Buelna; Ramon Buelna; Manuel Joseph Buitron; Guillermo Bukle (Bock); Gualterio Burke (James Walter); Jose Manuel Bustamante;

Albino Canedo; Silvestre Canedo; Josef Guadalupe Cantua; Hilario Carlon; Jose Antonio Zeferino Cortez/Carlon; Carlos Antonio Carrillo; Domingo Antonio Carrillo; Joaquin Victor Carrillo; Jose Antonio Ezequiel Carrillo; Jose Gertrudis Carmelo Carrillo; Jose Raymundo Carrillo; Silvestre Canedo; Pedro Pablo de Canizares; Josef Guadalupe Cantua; Francisco Castillo; Jose Castillo; Pedro Nicolas del Castillo; Francisco Maria Castro; Guillermo Castro; Joaquin Ysidoro *Castro; Jose Francisco Castro; Jose Manuel Castro; Josef Joaquin Castro; Josef Mariano Castro; Josef Tiburcio Castro; Juan Josef

Castro; Mariano de la Luz Castro; Ygnacio Clemente *Castre; Francisco Cazeres; Joaquin Chaboya; Marcos Chamboya; Juan Bautista Rogers Cooper; Patricio Contreras; Jose Estansilao Cordero; Juan Maria Cordero; Mariano Antonio *Cordero; Miguel Estanislao Cordero; Pedro Regaldo Cordero; Jose Casimiro Cornejo; Rafael Corrales; Francisco Correa; Nicolas Felipe Cortes; Bartolome Cota; Francisco Cota; Guillermo Cota; Jose Manuel Maria Cota; Jose Valentin Cota; Manuel Antonio Cota; Pablo Antonio Cota; Tomas de la Cruz;

Josef Davila; John Davis; Thomas Doak; Jose Antonio Dominguez; Jose del Carmen Dominguez; Jose Maria Damaso Dominguez; Joseph Maria Dominguez; Mariano Dominguez; Cayetano Duarte; Jose de la Trinidad Duarte; Juan Jose Duarte; Juan Maria Duarte; Mariano Duarte; Martin Duarte;

Francisco Elisalde; Antonio Santos Escamillo; Marcelino Escobar; Emitterio Espinosa; Gabriel Espinosa; Jose Cayetano *Espinosa; Jose Gabriel Espinosa; Jose Prudencio Espinosa; Miguel Espinosa; Salvador *Espinosa; Salvador Manuel Espinosa; Juan Esteban; Jose Mariana Estrada; Jose Raymundo Estrada;

Narciso Fabregat; Jose Faustino Farias; Francisco Feliz; Jose Feliz; Jose Doreteo *Feliz; Jose Ygnacio Feliz; Joseph Feliz; Juan Jose Feliz; Juan Manuel Feliz; Luis Feliz; Pedro Antonio Feliz; Jose Rosalino *Fernandez; Manuel Antonio *Figuroa; Jose Maria Flores; Jose Miguel *Flores; Leandro Teodoro Flores; Juan Forster; Victor Honore Fortoul; Pablo Jose Franco;

Claudio Galindo; Jose Leandro Galindo; Juan Crisistomo Galindo; Leandro Galindo; Anselmo Garcia; Carlos Maria Garcia; Felipe *Garcia; Francisco Bruno Garcia; Francisco de Paula *Garcia; Francisco Maria Garcia; Francisco Maria Leon Garcia; Jose Garcia; Jose Francisco Garcia; Jose Maria Canuto Garcia; Jose Mariano de la Luz *Garcia; Pascual Garcia; Pascual Antonio Garcia; Faustino Jose German; Juan German; Manuel Ygnacio Martin German; Carlos Gerolt; Jose Antonio Gongora; Francisco Gonzalez; Jose Francisco Gonzales; Jose Leandro Gonzalez; Jose Rafael Gonzalez; Jose Rafael Gerardo *Gonzalez; Joseph Manuel *Gonzalez; Juan Gonzalez; Tomas *Gonzalez; Felipe *Goycochea (natural/common law); Jose Antonio de la Guerra; Josef Julian *Guerrero; Ygnacio Ladron de Guevara;

Felipe Arroyo Hernandez; Vicente Antonio Hernandez-Arroyo; Ignacio Anastacio Higuera; Joaquin *Higuera; Jose Antonio *Higuera; Jose Joaquin Valentin Higuera; Jose Loreto Higuera; Jose Manuel *Higuera; Jose Maria Higuera; Juan Jose Higuera; Juan Jose Faustino Higuera; Matias Higuera;

Josef Alvino Ibarra;

Francisco Jaurez;

Jose Julian Lara; Jose Julian Lara; Jose Antonio Larios; Jose Maria Larios; Richard Laughlin; Jacob Primer Leese; Martin LeLong; Harry E. Lewis; Francisco Leyba; Jose

Miguel Leybe; Ramon Leybe; Jose Maximo Leyva; Juan Jose Leyva; Jose de la Luz Linares; Mariano de los Delores Linares; Ramon Linares; Salvador Linares; Diego Lisalde; Jose Francisco Lisalde; Mariano Lisalde; Pedro Antonio *Lisalde; Antonio Maria Lopez; Esteban Lopez; Jose Antonio Lopez; Jose Francisco Lopez; Josef Maria Lopez; Jose Maria Claudio Lopez; Ygnacio Maria de Jesus *Lopez; Jacinto Lorenzano; Juan Lopez; Sebastian *Lopez; Felipe Lorenzana; Antonio Maria Lugo; Francisco *Lugo; Jose Miguel Lugo; Jose Trinidad Lugo; Jose Ygnacio Lugo; Joseph Antonio Lugo; Juan Maria Lugo;

Joseph Manuel Machado; Bonifacio Madariaga; Jose Joaquin Maitorena; Luis Manriquez; Josef Marcelino; Juan Mariner; Francisco Marquez; Alfonzo Mateo Martin; Alfredo Martin; Bartolome Mateo Martinez; Jose Maria Leocadio Martinez; Maximo Ramon Martinez; Victorino Martinez; Ygnacio Martinez; Antonio Melendrez; Manuel Mendoza; Miguel Mendoza; Mariano Mercada; Jose Antonio Mesa; Juan Mesa; Luis *Mesa; Ygnacio Delores Mesa; Alejo Feliciano *Miranda; Apolinario Miranda; Jose Maria *Monroy; Jose Pio Morales; Pedro de la Mora; Brigido Morillo; Rafael Ruiz de la Mota;

Guillermo Navarro; Josef Clemente Navarro; Jose Antonio Navarrette; Agustin Narvaez; Jose Joaquin Narvaez; Jose Antonio Perez Nieto;

Jose Pablo Olivas; Antonio Lucas Olivera; Antonio Maria Olivera; Desiderio Olivera; Diego Olivera; Jose Ygnacio Olivera; Juan Maria *Olivera; Tomas Olivera; Ygnacio Narciso *Olivera; Josef Miguel *Olivares; Jose Herculeano Marcelino Olivas; Juan Matias Olivas; Juan Patricio Ontiveros; Ramon de la Trinidad Orduno; Antonio Maria Ortega; Francisco Ortega; Jose Antonio Ortega; Jose Joaquin Geronimo Ortega; Jose Maria Martin Ortega; Jose Vicente Ortega; Juan Capistrano Martin Ortega; Ygnacio Maria Ortega; Juan Ortel; Jose Osuna; Jose Maria Osuna; Antonio Maria Ozio/Osio;

Bartolo Ygnacio Pacheco; Bernardo Ignacio Pacheco; Francisco Xavier Pacheco; Ygnacio Pacheco; Juan Francisco *Padilla; Jose Cristobal Palomares; Francisco Pantoja; Jose Pablo Parra; Luis Pena; Domingo Peralta; Pedro Regaldo Peralta; Francisco Esteban Perez; Jacinto Perez; Luis Gonzaga Perez; Manuel Antonio Perez; Antonio Maria Pico; Jose Delores Pico; Jose Miguel Pico; Jose Vicente Pico; Patricio Pico; Pio de Jesus Pico; Jose Serafin Pinto; Juan Maria *Pinto; Josef Polanco; Policarpio (Indian); Juan Pollorena;

Felipe Quijada; Vicente Quijada; Jose Clemente Quintero;

Bernardo Ramirez; Jose Ramirez; Jose Ygnacio Rendon; Joseph Jacinto Reyes; Juan Francisco Reyes; Ramon Robles; Antonio Jose Rocha; Jose Jorge Rocha; Ignacio Rochin; Alejandro Rodriguez; Damaso Antonio Rodriguez; Joaquin Rodriguez; Jose Rodriguez; Jose Antonio de Gracia Rodriguez; Jose Antonio de la Santa Cruz Rodriguez; Jose Guadalupe Rodriguez; Jose Maria Rodriguez; Jose Ygnacio Rodriguez; Vicente Villa del Rodriguez; Jose Antonio Romero; Jose (Tomas) Domingo Romero; Juan Antonio Romero; Pedro Joseph Romero; Jose Gregorio Romero; Antonio Rosas; Jose Maximo Rosas; Juan Estevan Rosas; Leon Rosas; Antonio Rosalino; Mateo *Rubio;

Carlos Ruiz; Fructuoso Maria *Ruiz; Jose Hilario Ruiz; Jose Joaquin Ruiz; Jose Pedro Ruiz; Martin Ruiz;

Jose Miguel Saez; Juan Maria Saez; Hermenegilde *Sal; Dionisio Salazar; Juan Jose Salazar; Esteban Sanchez; Joaquin Sanchez; Jose Antonio *Sanchez; Josef Tadeo *Sanchez; Juan Maria Sanchez; Vicente Anastacio Sanchez; Telesforo Tomas Sanchez-Colima; Francisco Sepulveda; Jose Enrique Sepulveda; Jose Maria Sebrían; Jose Bautista Sepulveda; Juan Manuel Sepulveda; Patricio Jose Antonio Sepulveda; Sebastian Sepulveda; Francisco *Serrano; Jose Leandro Serrano; Jose Francisco Marcos Seville; Juan Silvas; Teodoro Silvas; Jose Francisco Sinoba; Feliciano Soberanes; Joseph Maria *Soberanes; Mariano de Jesus Soberanes; Francisco Antonio *Sotelo; Ramon Sotelo; Damasio Soto; Felipe de Jesus Soto; Francisco Jose Dolores Soto; Francisco Maria Soto; Guillermo Soto; Isidro Soto; Jose Antonio *Soto; Jose Joaquin Soto; Jose Maria Soto; Juan Antonio Soto; Rafael Soto; Ygnacio *Soto; Alejo de la Cruz *Sotomayor; Antonio Sunol;

Jose Ygnacio Taforo; Tomas Talamantes; Ygnacio Talamantes; Joseph Antonio Tapia; Josef Bartolome Tapia; Tiburcio Tapia; Gabriel de la Torre; Joaquin de la Torre;

Jose Miguel Eduardo Uribe; Tomas Uribes; Jose Encarnacion Urquides; Trinidad Urquides;

Antonio Valdes; Eugenio Valdez; Jose Cresencio Valdez; Julian Valdez; Jose Luciano Valdez; Jose Francisco Valencia; Julio Valencia; Miguel Antonio Valencia; Vicente Valencia; Antonio Gracia Valenzuela; Jose Antonio Valenzuela; Jose Maria Valenzuela; Jose Maria Trinidad Valenzuela; Jose Maria Vicente Valenzuela; Jose Ygnacio Valenzuela; Joseph Antonio Valenzuela; Luis Valenzuela; Manuel Valenzuela; Maximo Valenzeula; Ygnacio Valeras; Antonio del Valle; Ygnacio Vicente Ferrer *Vallejo; Cosme Damien Vanegas; Manuel Maria *Vargas; Macedonio Varreras; Josef Antonio Vasquez; Julio Vasquez; Tiburcio Vasquez; Benito Diaz de la Vega; Ricardo Vejar; Salvador Vejar; Josef Jacobo Velarde; Jose Ygnacio Verdugo; Joaquin Verdugo; Juan Maria *Verdugo; Leonardo *Verdugo; Manuel Jose Verdugo; Francisco Villa; Joaquin Villa; Mariano Villa; Vicente Ferra Villa; Jose Cecelio Villalobo; Juan Jose Cselio Villalobo; Marcial Villalobo; Pedro Villalobo; Eleuterio Villavicencio; Eugene Rosalio Villavicencio; Jose Antonio Villavicencio; Jose Urbano Villavicencio; Pascal Villavicencio;

Francisco Ximenez;

Alvino Ybarra; Andres Dolores Ybarra; Bernardo Antonio Yorba; Jose Antonio *Yorba (Sr); Jose Antonio Yorba (Jr);

Buenaventura Zuniga; Guillermo Zuniga; Jose Alvino Zurita.

SpanSog2, 30 Dec 1998.

7. OTHER PRESIDIOS OF THE SPANISH BORDERLANDS

Herbert E. Bolton once stated the Spanish frontier stretched from Saint Augustine, Florida, to San Francisco, California, along the present southern and western borders of the continental United States. He then listed the forts, or Presidios, which protected that continuous border as San Agustin, Apalache, Pensacola, Los Adaes, La Bahia, San Antonio, San Saba, El Paso, Santa Fe, Janos, Fronteras, Terrenate, Tubac, Altar, San Diego, Santa Barbara, Monterey, and San Francisco. (Herbert E. Bolton, "The Mission as a Frontier Institution," The American Historical Review, Vol XXIII, No. 1 (1917), pp 42-61. This comment on the Presidios is on page 53.) While it happens this was a good way to dramatize the Spanish situation in general, these Presidios did not all exist at the same time, nor were they mutually supportive.

The Presidios were actually in isolated geographical jurisdictions, each bound by chain of command to await orders from central authorities in Mexico or Spain before taking action. In time, they did receive identical orders on how to proceed on general actions, such as making war on England, or in collecting funds for defraying expenses of the war with England. All were at the end of the communication links with Mexico and Spain, and they generally got news six months to one year after the event.

The Pacific Coast cluster of San Diego, Santa Barbara, Monterey, and San Francisco were supported by the Presidio of Loreto in Baja California and the Naval Department at San Blas. Had Bolton been more interested in naval history, he might have added the Presidio at Nootka, or the naval explorations up to Alaska. He did note that California had been briefly supported from Sonora (1774-1781) until the Yuma Indians closed that overland route.

The next group of Presidios were those of the Sonoran Desert, west of the Sierra Madre and along the east coast of the Gulf of California. These included the Presidios of Sonora and Arizona listed by Bolton as Tubac, Fronteras, Terrenate, and Altar. For a brief time, it seemed that Sonora would become the support base for California, but this did not work out because of the Yumas. Sonoran Presidios of Tucson, Pitic, and Buenavista were active in campaigns against the Yumas along with California Presidios. Afterwards, there was an effort to develop a commercial trade route with New Mexico, but it did not work out either. Tucson (replacement for Tubac) and Las Nutrias (replacement for Terrenate), and the Nuevo Vizcaya Presidios of Carrizal and Elezario were active in this exploratory effort. Sonora and Alta Pimeria remained an isolated northward prong making slow progress against the Apache Indian onslaughts. Backing up the Sonoran frontier was the province of Sinaloa, with more people and resources.

The third group of Presidios were those of the Chihuahuan desert, the great broken central plateau of Northern Mexico through New Mexico to Colorado. The border Presidios of Santa Fe and El Paso were backed up by those of Nuevo Vizcaya including Janos, San Buena Ventura, Guajoquilla/San Elizario, Julimes, La Junta do los Rios (Presidio, TX), and Cerro Gordo (Villa Hidalgo, Durango). There was also a road guard position north of El Paso planned for Robledo but later moved to another location.

Chihuahua was the great trade center for this area. During the War with England, one of the key figures of this area was the Governor of New Mexico, Lt Col Juan Bautista de Anza, who had previously opened the overland Sonora-California route. He led in establishing a commercial route to Sonora, but it did not compete with the established trade route to Chihuahua. He also set the stage for later trade contacts and routes with Texas. His greatest wartime successes were in subduing the Comanches, the Moquis (Hopis), and the Navahoes.

The fourth cluster of Presidios were those of Texas and the bordering Mexican states whose routes followed the curve of the Gulf of Mexico. Bolton mentioned San Antonio, La Bahia (Goliad), and San Saba. Backup Presidios were mainly on the Rio Grande and further south. San Saba was moved to the Rio Grande and became Aguaverde. Others on or near the Rio Grande were Santa Rosa (near the confluence of San Rodrigo River with the Rio Grande), Monclova (near the confluence of San Diego River with the Rio Grande), and San Juan Bautista (Villa de Guerrero, Coahuila, across from Eagle Pass). There was also a road guard outpost in Texas at Tawakoni crossing on Cibolo Creek. (Los Adaes Presidio had belonged to an earlier effort to establish Texas. It was at the present site of Robeline, LA, near Nachitoches. It had been the official capital of Texas until 1773, when East Texas had been abandoned.)

These four separate clusters of Presidios were all part of the Provincias Internas and had most of the time a common military commander, the Commandante General of the Provincias Internas. The persons who held this office tried very hard to coordinate military efforts from Louisiana to California. They had limited funding during most years, and especially during the 1779-1783 years while Spain was at war with England. They were meticulous in passing on orders from the King to each Presidio and to others in the military chain of command. Regular Army officers from Texas or New Mexico Presidios were sometimes assigned to California, and California officers sometimes went to Sonora or Sinaloa. The Presidial troops, however, were typically local and married and were not transferred as readily as the Regular Army troops such as the Catalanian Volunteers who had come from Spain.

The three eastern Presidios, San Agustin, Apalache, and Pensacola, on the east end of the chain were those of East and West Florida which were lost to Spain in the settlement of the War of 1763. When they were recovered during the 1779-1783 War with England by Governor Galvez of Louisiana, they were not placed under the same military jurisdiction as the Presidios of the Provincias Internas further west. Nor was Louisiana in that jurisdiction. Their chain of command went through Havana, Cuba.

References:

Hubert Howe Bancroft, History of the North Mexican States and Texas, San Francisco: A. L. Bancroft & Company, 1884.

Pp 31-38, Odie B. Faulk, The Leather Jacket Soldier: Spanish Military Equipment and Institutions of the Late 18th Century, Pasadena, CA, Socio-Technical Publications, 1971.

Faulk, Odie B. Land of Many Frontiers: A History of the American Southwest. New York, Oxford University Press, 1963.

OthPres1, 30 Dec 1998.

8. EARLY CA FAMILY REFERENCES ON MICROFILM.

A. Northrop's California Collection consisted of abstracts of early California records which Mrs. Marie Northrop had made or copied by 1957/59. She made these records available to the LDS Family History Centers, and they became item 12 of LDS Film Roll 1421704. This roll is on permanent loan to the Mission Viejo, CA, Family History Center, and perhaps to other CA Family History Centers. Item 12 is the last item on this roll. Contents within item 12 are listed below with their item page numbers:

Purple Book of California.....	1
Provincia de California, 1777-1778.....	21
Chart, Amelia Bareno.....	27
Genealogy, Myrtle Elizabeth Patterson (Mrs. Page).....	28
Dolores Mission (San Francisco) Burials.....	48
Los Angeles Census, 1790.....	51
Los Angeles - Plaza Church Deaths, 1826-1838.....	53
Los Angeles - Plaza Church Deaths, 1862-1863.....	69
Monterey Census, 1790.....	73
San Diego Garrison Lists, 1775, 1782, 1794.....	77
San Diego Census, 1790.....	79
San Francisco Beginnings.....	83
San Francisco Census, 1790.....	95
San Gabriel Mission Baptisms, 1771-1796.....	100
San Gabriel Mission Marriages, early to 1850.....	115
San Jose Census, 1790.....	164
Santa Barbara Confirmations, 1783-1794.....	165
Santa Barbara Marriages, 1786-1799.....	172
Santa Barbara Census, 1790.....	180

Santa Barbara Census, 1837.....	190
Monterey Garrison List, 1782.....	198
Derkum3.doc, 3 Oct 1998.	

B. TEMPLE'S TRANSLATIONS OF SELECTED CA MISSION RECORDS

Thomas Workman Temple, II, selected and translated many of the mission records for Spanish/Mexican families; and most of these are found on LDS Roll 0944282. The following are the major items of that film:

1. Mission San Luis Obispo baptisms (1772-1881), marriages (1775-1881), deaths (1772-1881), and confirmations (1778-1836).
2. Mission San Buenaventura baptisms (1782-1849), marriages (1782-1874), and deaths, (1782-1896).
3. Mission Dolores baptisms (1779-1849); marriages (1776-1850); and deaths (1776-1851).
4. Mission Santa Barbara baptisms, 1782-1845; marriages 1786-1852; confirmations 1783-1831; and deaths 1782, 1853.
5. Mission Santa Barbara marriages (1786-1842), Santa Ines baptisms (1805-1886), Santa Ines marriages (1807-1904), Purisima baptisms (1789-1842), Purisima burials (1790-1844); all extracts by Maria Northrop
6. Mission Santa Ines burial records 1811-1917; Mission Purisima burial records, 1811-1917.
7. Church of San Salvador de Jurupa (San Bernardino), baptisms, marriages, deaths, 1852-1893.
8. Mission San Carlos (Carmel) marriage (1770-1882) and baptism (1770-1890) records.
9. Mission San Carlos confirmation (1779-1851) and deaths, 1770-1899).
10. Mission San Antonio selections of baptism (1771-1880), marriage (1773-1872), confirmation (1778-1793) and death (1774-1792, 1808) records.
11. Mission San Diego extracts of baptism, marriage, and confirmations from 1822 and death records from 1775.
12. Monterey 1804 list of those who met Easter obligations; 1808 Padron, Presidio of Monterey; 1808 list for San Fernando Mission and three local ranches of those who met Easter obligations; 1836 Padron of Monterey.
13. San Jose list of 31 Dec 1792 by Macario de Castro; San Jose Padron of 1790; Presidio list for San Francisco of those who met Easter obligations, 29 Mar 1795; Fundadores de Villa Branciforte, 12 May 1797; San Jose male adult military status 20 Jan 1797; Extracts of census records;

14. Mission Santa Clara baptisms, 1777-1843; marriages, 1777-1863, deaths 1778-1866; and confirmations 1779-1784.

15. Mission San Juan Bautista baptisms (1797-1832), marriages (1803-1836, 1849), deaths (1797-1832, 1860).

16. Mission San Luis Rey de Francia fragmentary entries for 1827 and confirmations for 1876.

17. Mission Santa Cruz baptisms, 1791-1857; marriages 1791-1861; confirmations, 1795-1844.

18. Mission San Fernando Rey de España baptisms 1797-1855; marriages 1798-1854.

19. Mission San Fernando Rey de España deaths, 1798-1851.

20. Mission San Juan Capistrano baptisms, 1776-1875; marriages 1777-1915; and deaths 1781-1899.

Temple1.doc, 31 Dec 1998.

C. Translated Mission Records, LDS Film #1320538.

Item 1: Mission La Purisima Concepcion (Lompoc): Baptisms, Marriages, 1789-1842; Deaths 1790-1844).

Item 2: Mission Santa Barbara: Baptisms, 1782-1845; Marriages, 1786-1852; Confirmations, 1783-1831; Deaths, 1782-1853.

Item 3: Mission San Buenaventura, Ventura, 1782-1896.

Item 4: Mission San Francisco, Solano, Sonoma, 1823-1839.

Item 5: Mission San Jose de Guadalupe, Fremont, 1797-1822.

Item 6: Mission San Luis Rey de Francia: Confirmations, 1876.

Item 7: Mission San Miguel Arcangel, San Miguel, 1800-1862.

Item 8: Mission Nuestra Senora de la Soledad: Baptisms, 1791-1834.

Item 9: Mission San Diego de Alcalá: Baptisms, 1770-1855; Marriages, 1777-1880; Deaths, 1769-1880; Confirmations, 1778-1888.

Item 10: Our Lady, Queen of Angels, Los Angeles: Baptisms, 1826-1874; Marriages, 1849-1884; Deaths (1826-1890); Deaths (Plaza Church), 1826-1838.

Item 11: Santa Ines: Baptisms, 1805-1885; Marriages 1807-1904; Deaths, 1811-1917;

Item 12: Same as Item 11.

Item 13: San Gabriel Baptisms, 1772-1908.

Item 14: San Gabriel Marriages, 1772-1908.

Item 15: San Gabriel Deaths, 1772-1908.

Item 16: San Gabriel Confirmations, 1772-1908.

Item 17: last item, unrelated.

MsnRcds1, 20 Aug 1998.

D. Temple's Genealogical Tables, Item 13, LDS Film #1421864.

Alberto Aranda edited the records of Thomas Workman Temple, II, and placed the results in the Bancroft Library. They were copied there by Marie Northrop in 1958 and later used in her volume 1 of California families. The tables are only a selection, and users may need longer works by Mutnick or the second edition of Marie Northrop's volume 1.

The general sequence is as follows (with an alphabetical listing at the end):

The De la Osa family, text by Temple.
Joseph Murillo Northrop pedigree chart by Maria Northrop, 1971.
Victoria Duarte Cordova pedigree chart by Alberto Aranda.
Francisco Acebedo y Arroyo marriage and family chart.
Theodosio Yorba marriage and family chart.
Antonio Yorba marriage and family chart.
Antonio Reyes
Juan Francisco Reyes
Josef Antonio Alvitre y Hernandez
Jacinto Alvitre y Hernandez
Juan Josef Maria Alvitre y Hernandez
Josef Claudio Alvitre y Hernandez
Sebastian Alvitre
Juan Josef Alvarado y Castro marriage and family chart.
Bernardo Alvarado marriage and family chart.

Marriage and family charts for:

Claudio Lopez
Roque Jacinto Cota
Juan Hilario Bermudez y Zamora
Antonio Quiterio Aceves
Josef Maria Aguilar y Mora
Justo Roberto Altamirano
Francisco Xavier Alvarado
Juan Nepomuceno Alvarado
Joaquin Alvarado y Valenzuela
Juan Alvarez
Domingo Alvino
Josef Antonio Alviso y Bernal
Josef Gabriel Luciano Alviso y Bernal
Francisco Alviso y Trejo
Francisco Xavier Alviso y Trejo
Juan Ygnacio Alviso
Pedro Amador
Josef Maria Amador y Noriega
Juan Antonio Amesquita

Manuel Francisco Amesquita y Gaona (2 wives)
 Juan Antonio Amesquita y Naranjo
 Jose Gabriel de Arce
 Josef Joaquin de Arce
 Joaquin Arce y Carrillo
 Josef Dario Arguello (also bio Bancroft 2:358-359)
 Josef Gervasio Arguello y Moraga
 Luis Antonio Arguello y Moraga (2 wives)
 Santiago Arguello y Moraga
 Santiago Emidio Arguello y Ortega
 Domingo Aruz y Montegudo (2 wives)
 Cornelio Avila I
 Anastacio Avila y Urquides
 Antonio Ignacio Avila y Urquidez (md dau of Efigenio Ruiz)
 Josef de Santa Ana Avila y Urquidez
 Juan de Dios Ballesteros y Cosio
 Juan Antonio Ballesteros y Sepulveda

Item 21 on this roll is the De Bottetort pedigree chart.

Alphabetical listing of paternal surnames: (Patriot given names are given an asterisk.)

Acebedo: *Francisco
 Aceves: *Antonio Quinterio;
 Aguilar: *Josef Maria
 Alvarado: Bernardo, *Francisco Xavier, Joaquin, Juan Josef, Juan Nepomuceno, Justo Roberto,
 Alvarez: *Juan
 Avila: Antonio Ygnacio, Anastacio, Cornelio, Josef de Santa Ana,
 Alvino: Domingo,
 Alviso: *Francisco, Francisco Xavier, Josef Antonio, Josef Gabriel Luciano, Juan Ygnacio,
 Alvitre: Jacinto, Josef Antonio, Josef Claudio, Juan Josef Maria, *Sebastian,
 Amador, Josef Maria, *Pedro,
 Amesquita: *Juan Antonio, Manuel Francisco,
 Arce: Joaquin, *Jose Gabriel, Josef Joaquin,
 Arguello: *Josef Dario, Josef Gervasio, Luis Antonio, Santiago, Santiago Emidio,
 Aruz: *Domingo

Ballesteros: Juan Antonio, *Juan de Dios,
 Bermudez: Juan Hilario,
 Botetort: item 21 on this roll

Cota: *Roque Jacinto,
 Cordova: Victorio Duarte

Lopez: Claudio,

Northrop: Joseph Murillo, Marie,

De la Osa

Reyes: Antonio, *Juan Francisco

Yorba: *Antonio, Theodosio,

Temple2.doc, 30 Dec 1998.

9. MUTNICK'S CALIFORNIA FAMILIES (ANZA EXPEDITION DESCENDANTS)

Dorothy Gittinger Mutnick's Some Alta California Pioneers and Descendants, Divisions One and Two was a heroic effort to identify and delineate the descendants of the Anza Expedition of 1775/76 in Division One, and the Expedition of 1781 to settle Los Angeles and establish Santa Barbara Presidio in Division Two. There are three handwritten volumes in Division One and two volumes in Division Two. In all, there are approximately 2450 families, covering through intermarriages most of the early Hispanic settlers of Alta California through the mission period and on until about 1850. She carries the first three generations and some of the fourth, so far as she could trace them in records. For most families, her work is the most accurate there is. The listings below are for husband and wife, by surname, except where there is duplication. In the books, each of these couples and their children are named and referenced.

A. Volume 1, Division One.

1. Aceves y Cortex
2. Aceves y Mendoza
3. Aceves y Rosales
4. Agulla y Arriola. See Feliz y Arriola.
5. Agulla y Cantua
6. Agulla y Vasquez
7. Aguilar y Alvarez
8. Aguilar y Amezquita. See Soto y Amezquita
9. Aguilar y Cota. See Talamantes y Cota
10. Aguilar y Lissalde
11. Aguilar y Lopez
12. Aguilar y Machada
13. Aguilar y Romero
14. Aguilar y Yorba
15. Alanis y Miranda
16. Alanis y Sanchez
17. Alanis y Tapia
18. Alipas y Perez
19. Alipaz y Ybarra
20. Josef Antonio Altamirano y Amezquita. See Pico y Amezquita
21. Juan Capistrano Altamirano y Amezquita. See Sotelo y Amezquita
22. Juan Francisco Altamirano y Bernal
23. Salvador Altamirano y Bernal. See ??? y Bernal, #237
24. Altamirano y Coronado
25. Altamirano y Delfin. See Pico y Amezquita
26. Altamirano y Delfin (cont). See Altamirano y Coronado
27. Altamirano y Garcia. See Altamirano y Bernal and Altamirano y Valenzuela
28. Altamirano y Martinez
29. Altamirano y Mesa. See Altamirano y Urquides
30. Altamirano y Miranda
31. Altamirano y Mereno
32. ??? y Maria Antonia Altamirano. See Alviso y Altamirano
33. ??? y Maria Antonia Conception Altamirano. See Ramirez y Altamirano
34. Altamirano y Soto
35. Altamirano y Urquides
36. Altamirano y Valenzuela
37. Altamirano y Villavicencio
38. Alvarado y Alanis. See Alvarado y Soto
39. Alvarado y Amador
40. Alvarado y Basualdo
41. Alvarado y Castillo. See Esquerria y Pico, ??? y Castillo #388, & Soberanes y Castillo
42. Alvarado y Castro

- 42a. Alvarado y Higuera
43. Alvarado y Lopez
44. Alvarado y Osuna. See Machado y Osuna
45. Alvarado y Pico
46. Alvarado y Soto
47. Alvarado y Valenzuela
48. Alvarado y Vallejo
49. Alvarado y Yorba
50. Alvarez y Garcia
51. Alvarez y Lopez
52. ??? y Maria Andrea Alvarez. See Lopez y Alvarez
53. Alvarez y Ortiz
54. Alvarez y Rodriquez
55. Alvarez y Silvas. See Linares y Silvas
56. Alvirez y Briones
57. Alvirez y Gonzales
58. Alvirez y Martinez
59. Alviso y Altamirano
60. Alviso y Alviso
61. Alviso y Amador
62. Jose Antonio Alviso y Amezquita
63. Rafael Alviso y Amezquita
64. Alviso Y Bernal
65. Alviso y Bojorques
66. Alviso y Butron
67. Alviso y Cantua
68. Alviso y Castro
69. Alviso y Duarte
70. Jose Maria Alviso y Galindo
71. Jose Maria Severo Alviso y Galindo
72. Alviso y Gavilan
73. Alviso y Higuera
74. Alviso y Linares
75. Alviso y Lorenzana
76. Alviso y Miranda
77. Augustin Alviso y Pacheco
78. Angel Alviso y Pacheco
79. Domingo Alviso y Pacheco
80. Jose Antonio Alviso y Pacheco
81. Juan Ignacio Alviso y Pacheco
82. ??? & Alviso
83. Alviso y Peralta. See Soto y Peralta
84. Alviso y Saens
85. Alviso y Sotelo. See Alviso y Pacheco, #78.
86. Alviso y Trejo. See Borjorques y Trejo
87. Alviso y Villavicencio. See Martinez y Villavicencio
88. Alvitre y Alvarada
89. Alvitre y Amezquita
90. Alvitre y Hernandez
91. Alvitre y Linares
92. Alvitre y Moreno. See Garcia y Cota
93. Alviatre y Verdugo
94. Amador y Alviso
95. Amador y Bernal. See Amador y Alviso
96. Amador y Higuera
97. Amador y Lopez

98. Amador y Noriega
99. Celso Amador y Pacheco
100. Valentin Amador y Pacheco
101. Amador y Pinto. See Galindo y Pinto
102. Amaya y Larios
103. Amaya y Rodriquez
104. Amesti y Vallejo
105. Amezquita y Acuna. See Amezquita y Sotelo
106. Amezquita y Arceo
107. Amezquita y Arroyo
108. Atanasio y Amezquita
109. Amezquita y Camacho
110. Amezquita y Castro
111. Amezquita y Espinosa. See Amezquita y Villavicencio
112. Amezquita y Gaona. See Amezquita y Acuna
113. Amezquita y Martinez
114. Amezquita y Sotelo
115. Amezquita y Villavicencio
116. Amezquita y Zamora. See Amezquita y Arroyo
117. Amezquita y Olivas
118. Andrews y Haro. See Brown y Haro
119. Anzar y Castro
120. Apablaza y Blanco. See Gonzales y Apelio
121. Arana y Aldereta
122. Arana y Amaya
123. Arana y Leyba. See Barcoiz y Leyba
124. Arango y Valencia
125. Arce y Carrillo
126. Arceo y Alegre
127. Arceo y Arroyo
128. Arceo y Vasquez. See ??? y Vasquez, #1646; and Rodriquez y Vasquez
129. Archuleta y Garcia
130. Archuleta y Higuera
131. Archuleta y Montero. See Buenavides y Montero
132. Archuleta y Pacheco
133. ??? y Maria Josefa Archuleta. See Mauke y Archuleta
134. Arellanes y Castro
135. Arellanes y Cota
136. Arellanes y Dominguez. See Arellanes y Ruiz
137. Arellanes y Gilbert
138. Arellanes y Hernandez
139. Arellanes y Lopez
140. Jose Antonio Arellanes y Manuela Ortega. See other Arellanes y Ortega
141. Jose Antonio Arellanes y Maria Antonia Ortega. See ??? y Ortega; and Ayala y Ortega, #145.
142. Arellanes y Pico. See Arellanes y Hernandez
143. Arellanes y Rodriquez
144. Jose Francisco Arrelanes y Ruiz. See Arellanes y Dominguez
145. Jose Teodoro Arrelanes y Ruiz. See Arellanes y Rodriquez
146. Luis Arrelanes y Ruiz
147. Arellanes y Sanchez
148. Argueño y Alviso
149. Arguello y Bernal
150. Arguello y Berryessa
151. Arguello y Moraga. See Oslo y Soto
152. Luis Antonio Arguello y Ortega
153. Santiago Arguello y Ortega

154. Arguello y Pico
155. Arguello y Sal. See Arguello y Ortega
156. Arias y Leyba
157. Armas y Garcia
158. Armas y Rodriguez
159. Cristabal Armenta (See Miranda y Gutierrez)
160. Armenta y Alvirez. See Armenta y Zuniga
161. Armenta y Juana
162. ??? y Armenta
163. Armenta y Zuniga
164. Armijo y Duarte
165. Arrieta y Castro
166. Arriola y Canedo. See ??? y Canedo
167. Arroyo y Acuna. See Amezquita y Zamora; Garcia y Acuna; and Amezquita y Acuna
168. Arroyo y Amezquita. See Bojorques y Amezquita
169. Arroyo y Higuera
170. ??? y Arroyo
171. Arroyo y Varela. See ??? y Arroyo; Amezquito y Atanasio ,
172. Avila y Altamirano
173. Avila y Alviso
174. Avila y Ballesteros
175. Avila y Estrada
176. Avila y Linares. See Vallejo y Linares
177. Avila y Littlejohn
178. Avila y Martinez
179. Avila y Osuna
180. ??? y Ana Maria Avila. See Morillo y Avila
181. ??? y Rosalia Joaquina Susana Avila
182. Avila y Perez
183. Avila y Pico
184. Antonio Ignacio Avila y Ruiz
185. Jose Maria Avila y Ruiz. See Higuera y Ruiz, #798.
186. Avila y Serrano
187. Avila y Urquides
188. Jose Maria Avila y Yorba
189. Juan Avila y Yorba
190. Ayala y Arellanes
191. Ayala y Feliz. See Bermudes y Pico; Ayala y Arellanes
Ayala y Lara. See Solorzano y Lara
192. Ayala y Lopez. See Olivera y Lopez, #1078.
193. Ayala y Moraga
194. Juan Jose Ayala y Joaquina Eulalia Ortega. See Ayala y Moraga; Ayala y Ortega, #195.
195. Juan Jose Ayala y Maria Antonia Ortega. See Arellanes y Ortega
196. Ayala y Valle
197. Ayala y Vanegas
198. Azevedo y Verdugo
199. Baca y Bernal
200. Juan Nepomuceno Tomas Baca y Briones
201. Teofilo Baca y Briones
202. Bacoiz y Leyba. See Arana y Leyba
203. Bagley y Mesa
204. Balderama y Gutierrez. See Gonzales y Gutierrez
205. Bale y Soberanes
206. Ballesteros y Figueroa
207. Bandini y Estudillo
208. Barcenaz y Soto. See Briones y Soto

209. Barcenas y Virdiana Maria. See Briones y Soto
210. Baso y Feliz
211. Basualdo y Lopez
212. Bauchet y Alanis
213. Beasley y Berryessa
214. Bee y Moreno
215. Bellomy y Bernal. See Tomlinson y Bernal
216. Bermudes y Martinez
217. Bermudes y Morillo
218. Bermudes y Pico. See ??? y Pico, #1201; Lugo y Pico
219. Bermudes y Villavicencio
220. Bernal y Berreyesa. See Bernal y Higuera
221. Bernal y Bojorques. See Bernal y Gutierrez
222. Bernal y Butron
223. Bernal y Castro. See Bernal y Sanchez
224. Bernal y Espinosa. See Gonzales y Espinosa, #180; and ??? y Espinosa, #1546.
225. Bernal y Feliz
226. Bernal y Gutierrez. See Baldarama y Gutierrez; Gonzales y Gutierrez
227. Antonio Bernal y Higuera
228. Jose Agustin Bernal y Higuera
229. Jose Jesus Bernal y Higuera
230. Francisco Bernal y Mesa
231. Joseph Dionisio Bernal y Mesa. See Bernal y Castro
232. Bernal y Moreno. See Salazar y Moreno
233. Bruno Bernal y Ortega. See Bernal y Moreno
234. Jose Ciprano Bernal y Ortega. See Bernal y Pacheco
235. Bernal y Pacheco
236. ??? y Maria Francisca Bernal
237. ??? y Maria Himilian Bernal. See Altamirano y Bernal #23.
238. ??? y Maria Josefa Bernal
239. ??? y Maria Ygnacia Bernal
240. Bernal y Peralta. See Duarte y Peralta
241. Bernal y Sanchez
242. Bernal y Selaya
243. Jose Cornelio Bernal y Sibrian
244. Jose Guadalupe Bernal y Sibrian
245. Bernal y Soberanes. See Bernal y Peralta; Bojorques y Pacheco
246. Juan Bernal y Soto. See Higuera y Soto, #806.
247. Juan Francisco Vernal y Soto. See Baldarama y Gutierrez; Gonzales y Gutierrez.
248. Berreyesa y Alviso
249. Berreyesa y Amador. See Linares y Amador; Pinto y Amador
250. Berreyesa y Bernal
251. Berreyesa y Galindo
252. Jose de Jesus Berreyesa y Higuera
253. Xisto Antonio Berreyesa y Higuera
254. Berreyesa y Leyba
255. Berreyesa y ???. See Berreyesa y Martinez
256. Berreyesa y Martinez
257. Berreyesa y Mesa
258. Berreyesa y Padilla
259. ??? y Maria Antonia Berreyesa
260. Berreyesa y Peralta
261. Berreyesa y Pinto
262. Jose Guadalupe Berreyesa y Rodriquez
263. Jose Nemesio Berreyesa y Rodriquez
264. Berreyesa y Soto

265. Berreyesa y Talamantes
266. Berreyesa y Valencia
267. Berreyesa y Villela. See ??? y Berreyesa
268. Birnie y Welsh
269. Blair y Bauchet
270. Blanco y Feliz. See Rodriquez y Feliz
271. Blanco y Villavicencio
272. Bojorquez y Altamirano. See Bojorquez y Higuera
273. Bojorquez y Amezquita. See Bojorquez y Lara; Bojorquez y Trejo.
274. Bojorquez y Berreyesa
275. Bojorquez y Duarte
276. Bojorquez y Galindo. See Garcia y Galindo; Juarez y Galindo; ??? y Galindo; Bojorques y Berreyesa
277. Bojorquez y Higuera
278. Bojorquez y Lara. See Bojorques y Trejo; Bojorques y Amezquito
279. Bojorquez y Linares
280. Bojorquez y Pacheco. See Bernal y Pacheco; Bojorques y Galindo; Bojorques y Berreyesa.
281. ??? y Juana Maria Bojorquez. See Williams y Bojorquez; Higuera y Bojorquez
282. Bojorquez y Romero
283. Bojorquez y Trejo. See Bojorquez y Amezquito; Bernal y Pacheco
284. Bojorquez y Valencia
285. Bojorquez y Villavicencio
286. Boleof y Castro
287. Boleof y Sanchez
Bon y Pacheco. See Bowen y Pacheco
288. Bonifacio y Pinto
289. Boronda y Buelna
290. Boronda y Cota
291. Boronda y Higuera
292. Botiller y Cota. See Feliz y Cota, #573.
293. Botiller y Feliz
294. Botiller y Lorenzana
295. Botiller y Olivas
296. Botiller y Yorba
297. Bowen y Pacheco
298. Briones y Buelna. See Briones y Vasquez
299. Briones y Garcia
300. Briones y Gonzales. See Gonzales y Apello
301. Briones y Higuera
302. Joaquin Briones y Mesa
303. Ramon Briones y Mesa. Briones y Moraga
304. Briones y Moraga
305. ??? y Maria de la Luz Briones
306. Briones y Padres. See Briones y Tapia; Olivera y Briones
307. Briones y Ramirez
308. Briones y Soto
309. Briones y Tapia. See Garcia y Marquez; ??? y Briones
310. Briones y Valencia
311. Briones y Vasquez. See Higuera y Vasquez
312. Brown y Garcia. See Brown y Haro
313. Brown y Haro. See Andrews y Haro
314. Buckley y Castro
Buckley y Rodriquez. See Buckley y Castro
315. Buelna y Bernal. See Mesa y Bernal, #980
316. Buelna y Briones
317. Buelna y Higuera. See Valencia y Higuera, #1570

318. Buelna y Martinez. See Buelna y Bernal
319. Buelna y Megia. See Mesa y Bernal, #980
320. Buelna y Perez
321. Buelna y Rodriquez
322. Buelna y Rosales
323. Buelna y Tapia
324. Buelna y Valencia. See Rodriquez y Valencia
Buelna y Valencia. See #1584, ??? y Valencia
Buelna y Varela. See ??? y Varela
325. Buelna y Vasquez. See Buelna y Briones
326. Buenavides y Garcia
327. Buenavides y Montero. See Buncombe y Buckley
328. Buncombe y Buckley
329. Burroughs y Ayala
330. Burroughs y Lopez. See Burroughs y Ayala
- 330a. Burruel y Feliz. See Hernandez y Feliz
331. Burruel y Yorba
332. Burton y Briones
333. Luis Burton y Maria Antonia Carrillo
334. Luis Burton y Maria Tomasa Carrillo
335. Burton y Galindo. See Burton y Gonzales
336. Burton y Gonzales. See Burton y Galindo; Gonzales y Miguel Antonio; and Whitfield y Gonzales
337. Butron y Amezquita
338. Butron y Buelna
339. Butron y Higuera
340. Butron y Margarita
341. Cadichi y Gonzales
342. Calderon y Cordero
343. Calderon y Higuera
344. Call y Garcia
345. Camacho y Tecia Maria
346. Camarillo y Hernandez
347. Cambuston y Soberanes
348. Cano y Espinosa
349. Cano y Soto. See Stokes y Soto
350. Cantua y Alviso
351. Cantua y Castillo
352. Cantua y Castro
353. Cantua y Hernandez. See Larios y Cantua
354. Cantua y Lugo
355. Cantua y Moreno
356. Cantua y Ortega
357. Cantua y Soto
358. ??? y Maria Manuela Canedo. See Arreola y Canedo
359. Cardenas y ???
360. Carlon (Goycoechia) y Cota. See Carlon y Valenzuela
361. Carlon (Goychoechia) y Valenzuela. See Carlon y Cota
362. Carranza y Soto
363. Carranza y Vasquez
364. Carrillo y Bandini
365. Carrillo y Bojorquez. See Preedon y Bojorques
366. Carrillo y Carrillo
367. Carrillo y Castro. See other Burton y Carrillo, #333
368. Carrillo y Cazares
369. Carrillo y Garcia

370. Jose Antonio Carrillo y Gutierrez
371. Jose de Jesus Carrillo y Gutierrez
372. Carrillo y Lopez
373. Carrillo y Lugo
374. Carrillo y Maria de la Cruz
375. Carrillo y Navarro (Rochen)
376. Antonio Juan Carrillo y Ortega
377. Jose Gertrudis Carrillo y Ortega
378. Jose Raymundo Carrillo y Ortega
379. Tomas Carrillo y Pico
380. Jose Antonio Carrillo y Pico
381. Carrillo y Sepulveda. See Yorba y Sepulveda
382. Castillo y Espinosa
383. ??? y Dominga Castillo
384. ??? y Guadalupe Castillo. See Watson y Castillo; Crane y Castillo
385. ??? y Guadalupe Castillo. See other ??? y Castillo; Watson y Castillo
386. ??? y Juliana Castillo
387. ??? y Maria Guadalupe Castillo. See Gonzales y Castillo; Watson y Castillo; Gomez y Castillo; other ??? y Castillo; Crane y Castillo
388. ??? y Maria Raymunda Castillo. See Soberanes y Castillo
389. Castillo y Sal
390. Castillo y Sanchez
391. Castillo y Sinova
392. Castillo y Zuniga
393. Castro y Aceves
394. Castro y Alvarez
395. Castro y Alviso
396. Castro y Amador
397. Castro y Amezquita. See Castro y Eschevarria
398. Castro y Bernal
399. Castro y Berreyesa
400. Castro y Bojorques
401. Castro y Botiller
402. Castro y Briones. See Espinosa y Castro
403. Castro y Butron
404. Castro y Cantua
405. Jose Antonio Castro y Castro
406. Jose Maria Castro y Castro
407. Castro y Cota
408. Castro y Echevarria
409. Castro y Escamilla
410. Castro y Feliz
411. Jose Antonio Castro y Galindo
412. Mariana Castro y Galindo
413. Castro y Garcia
414. Castro y Gonzales
415. Castro y Haro
416. Castro y Larios
417. Castro y Martinez
418. Castro y Montero. See ??? y Castro, #423
419. Castro y Ortega
420. Joaquin Isidore Castro y Pacheco
421. Ygnacio Clemente Castro y Pacheco. See Castro y Montero
422. ??? y Doria Luz Castro
423. ??? y Margarita Castro
424. Guillermo Jose Castro y Peralta

425. Mariano de la Cruz Castro y Peralta
426. Joseph Simon Castro y Pico
427. Castro y Pinto
428. Castro y Ramirez
429. Castro y Robles
430. Castro y Rodriquez
431. Castro y Romero. See German y Castro; Castro y Larios
432. Castro y Saens
433. Castro y Sepulveda
434. Castro y Serrato
435. Castro y Soto
436. Castro y Valencia
437. Castro y Welsh
438. Cazares y Boronda
439. Cepeda y Martinez
440. Cervantes y Arroyo
441. ??? y Maria Caledonia Cervantes
442. Chaboya y Bernal. See ??? y Chaboya
443. Chaboya y Butron. See Chaboya y Higuera
444. Chaboya y Garcia (Romero?)
445. Anastasio Chaboya y Higuera
446. Francisco Xavier Antonio Chaboya y Bernal
447. Chaboya y Juarez
448. Chaboya y Linares
449. Chaboya y Ortega
450. ??? y Francisca Agustina Chaboya
451. Chaboya y Vasquez. See Soto y Vasquez
452. Chapman y Figueroa
453. Chapman y Ortega
454. Clemens y Lodge
455. Cobarrubias y Carrillo
456. Cooper y Miranda
457. Coppinger y Soto. See Greer y Soto
458. Cordero y Alvarez. See Duarte y Alvarez
459. Cordero y Ana. See Cordero y Espinosa
460. Juan Cordero y Espinosa
461. Vicente Cordero y Espinosa
462. Cordero y Fernandez
463. Cordero y Garcia. See Julit y Garcia
464. Cordero y Higuera
465. Cordero y Pico
466. Cordero y Pinto. See Cordero y Quijada
467. Miguel Estanislao Cordero y Quijada
468. Pedro Regulado Cordero y Quijada. See Cordero y Zurita; Lopez y Larios
469. Cordero y Romero
470. Juan Estanislao Cordero y Ruiz. See Arellanes y Ruiz
471. Jose Jesus Cordero y Ruiz
472. Jose Antonio Cordero y Valenzuela
473. Juan de Jesus Cordero y Valenzuela
474. Juan de Jesus Antonio Cordero y Valenzuela
475. Cordero y Ximenez. See Cordero y Quijada
476. Cordero y Zuniga
477. Cordero y Zurita
478. Correa y Cota
479. Cortes y Ramirez. See Talamantes y Higuera.
479. Cortes y Ramirez. See Vasquez y Maria Leocadia

480. Cota y Arellanes
481. Cota y Castro. See Lodge y Castro; Peina y Castro
482. Cota y Gonzales
483. Cota y Lisalde. See Cota y Perea; Grijalva y Cota
484. Cota y Lugo. See Pico y Amezquita
485. Cota y Machado. See Aguilar y Cota
486. Cota y Olivera
487. Joaquin Cota y Ortega
488. Miguel Gregorio Cota y Ortega. See ??? y Cota
489. ??? y Geronima Cota
490. Cota y Perez
491. Cota y Rivera
492. Cota y Romero
493. Cota y Verdugo
494. Cota y Yorba
495. Crane y Castillo. See Gonzales y Castillo
Cross/Crosswaite y Lopez
496. Dana y Carrillo
497. Davila y Castro
Davila y Estudillo. See Estudillo y Martinez
498. Davison y Castro
Day. See Dye y Rodriquez
499. Delgadío y Miramontes. See Rodriquez y Miramontes
Den y Hill
500. Dias y Castro
Dias y Martinez. See Villagracia y Martinez
501. Doak y Castro
502. Doak y Mendoza
503. Dodero y Higuera
504. Dominguez y Avila
505. Dominguez y Bermudes
506. Dominguez y Feliz. See Feliz y Valenzuela
507. Dominguez y Navarro (Rochin)
508. Carlos Antonio Dominguez y Peralta
509. Jose Mathias Dominguez y Peralta
510. Dominguez y Pico
511. Dominguez y Sotello. See Yorba y Alvarado
512. Dominguez y Urquides. See Ortega y Dominguez, #1096
Dominguez y Valencia. See ??? y Valencia
513. Dominguez y Valenzuela
Dominguez y Varela. See ??? y Varela
514. Dominguez y Villavicencio
515. Dryden y Perez
516. Duarte y Alvarez. See Cordero y Alvarez
517. Duarte y Azevedo. See Tapia y Azevedo
518. Duarte y Briones. See Avila y Serrano
519. Duarte y Feliz
520. Duarte y Maria Gertrudis. See Bernal y Peralta
521. Duarte y Peralta. See Pacheco y Higuera; Pacheco y Duarte
522. Duarte y Sepulveda
523. Duarte y Serrano
524. Duarte y Soto
525. Duckworth y Armenta
526. Dye y Rodriquez
527. Echevarria y Larios. See Castro y Amezquita; Castro y Larios
528. Escamilla y Alba

- 529 Andres Avilino Escamilla y Garcia
- 530 Antonio Santos Escamilla y Garcia
- 531 Espinosa y Alvarado
- 532 Espinosa y Alvitre
- 533 Estevan Espinosa y Amezquita. See Gonzalez y Amezquita, #710.
- 534 Pedro Espinosa y Amezquita
- 535 Espinosa y Archuleta
- 536 Carlos Espinosa y Boronda
- 537 Jose Gabriel Espinosa y Boronda. See Rodriguez y Salazar; Soto y Boronda
- 538 Espinosa y Briones. See Castro y Briones
- 539 Espinosa y Buelna
- 540 Espinosa y Castro
- 541 Espinosa y Feliz
- 542 Espinosa y Garcia
- 543 Espinosa y Higuera. See Castro y Briones; Gonzalez y Amezquita, #710
- 544 Espinosa y Lugo
- 545 Espinosa y Mesa
- 546 ??? y Maria de la Luz Espinosa. See Bernal y Espinosa
- 547 ??? y Maria Estefana del Rosario Espinosa. See Gonzales y Espinosa, #717
- 548 ??? y Maria Lugarda Espinosa. See Lugo y Espinosa
- 549 Espinosa y Pico. See ??? y Pico, #1202; ??? y Espinosa, #548; Cordero y Espinosa, #460
- 550 Espinosa y Robles
- 551 Espinosa y Soto
- 552 Gabriel Espinosa y Tapia. See ??? y Espinosa, ??? y Espinosa #546; Castillo y Zuniga
- 553 Jose Cayetano Espinosa y Tapia. See Lopez y Tapia
- 554 Espinosa y Valencia
- Esquerra y Alvarado. See Esquerra y Castillo
- 555 Esquerra y Castillo. See Esquerra y Pico
- 556 Esquerra y Pico. See Esquerra y Castillo
- 557 Esquivel y Olivas
- Estenna y Quinteros. See Stenner y Quinteros
- 558 Estrada y Arguello
- 559 Estrada y Buelna
- 559a Jose Francisco Estrada y Castro
- 560 Jose Ramon Estrada y Castro
- 561 Estrada y Soto
- 562 Estudillo y Horcasitas
- 563 Estudillo y Martinez
- Fagalde y Alviso. See Alviso y Linares
- 564 Fallon y Cota
- Fallon y Lodge. See Fallon y Cota
- 565 Feliz y Aguila
- 566 Jose Luis Feliz y Alviso
- 567 Juan Diego Feliz y Alviso
- 568 Feliz y Amezquita
- 569 Feliz y Arriola
- 570 Feliz y Castro
- 571 Feliz y Cordero. See Ortega y Cordero
- 572 Joseph Francisco Feliz y Cota. See ??? y Feliz, #582 and #583; Dominguez y Valenzuela
- 573 Joseph de Jesus Feliz y Cota. See Bottiller y Cota
- 574 Juan Manuel Feliz y Cota. See Pico y Cota, #1194
- 575 Feliz y Espinosa
- 576 Jose Luciana Feliz y Higuera
- 577 Miguel Feliz y Higuera
- 578 Feliz y Lopez. See ??? y Feliz, #581; Valle y Lopez
- 579 Feliz y Maria de los Angeles Rosa

- 580 Feliz y Olivera
- 581 ??? y Maria de los Angeles Feliz
- 582 ??? y Maria Marcelina Feliz. See Valenzuela y Feliz, #1596
- 583 ??? y Saturnina Feliz. See Villalobos y Feliz
- 584 Feliz y Peralta
- 585 Feliz y Pinuelas
- 586 Feliz y Romero
- 587 Feliz y Sanchez
- 588 Feliz y Valencia. See Valencia, #1582
- 589 No families through 598.
- 599 Feliz y Valenzuela
- 600 Feliz y Verdugo
- 601 Feliz y Villalobos
- 602 Jose Domingo Feliz y Villavicencio
- 603 Jose Ygnacio Feliz y Villavicencio
- 604 Vicente Feliz y Villavicencio. See Feliz y Olivera
- 605 Feliz y Zuniga
- 606 Fellon y Briones
- 607 Fernandez y Berreyesa
- 608 Fernandez y Enriques
- 609 Fernandez y Martinez
- 610 Fernandez y Navarro
- 611 Fernandez y Peralta
- 612 Fernandez y Quintero
- 613 Fernandez y Soto. See Carranza y Soto
- 614 Figueroa y Lopez. See Valle y Lopez
- 615 Figueroa y Sepulveda
- 616 Figueroa y Silvas (End of Volume 1, Division One)

Mutnick1.doc, 3 Oct 1998

B. Beginning of Volume 2, Division One.

- 617 Filis y Hernandez
- 618 Fitch y Carrillo
- 619 Flores y Martinez
- 620 Flores y Quintero. See Pacheco y Quintero; Garcia y Rubio
- 621 Flores y Sepulveda
- 622 Forbes y Galindo
- 623 Forster y Pico
- 624 Foxen y Ortega
- 625 Foxen y Osuna
- 626 Fraga y Amesquita
- 627 Frisbee y Vallejo
- Fuentes y Higuera. See Molina y Higuera
- 628 Gagiola y Amezquita
- 629 Gagiola y Feliz
- 630 Gagiola y Ximenez
- 631 Galindo y Altamirano
- 632 Galindo y Alviso
- 633 Galindo y Bernal
- 634 Galindo y Castro
- 635 Jose Galindo y Garcia
- 636 Nicolas Galindo y Garcia
- 637 Galindo y Hernandez
- 638 Galindo y Higuera. See Silvas y Higuera
- 639 Galindo y Linares. See Galindo y Altamirano
- 640 Galindo y Miranda. See Juarez y Garcia; ??? y Galindo; ??? y Miranda
- 641 Galindo y Moreno. See Padilla y Moreno
- 642 Galindo y Pacheco
- 643 ??? y Raymunda Maria Antonia Galindo. See Sanchez y Galindo
- 644 ??? y Maria Ysidora Galindo. See Juarez y Galindo
- 645 Galindo y Pinto. See Amador y Pinto
- 646 Galindo y Salazar. See Galindo y Linares; Galindo y Altamirano
- 647 Galindo y Sanchez
- 648 Galindo y Soto
- 649 Gannon y Valdes
- 650 Garcia y Acuna
- 651 Garcia y Altamirano
- 652 Garcia y Alviso. See Sibrian y Alviso
- 653 Garcia y Arellanes
- 654 Garcia y Ayala
- 655 Garcia y Bojorques
- 656 Garcia y Briones
- 657 Garcia y Cordero
- 658 Garcia y Cota
- 659 Garcia y Duarte. See Garcia y Higuera
- 660 Garcia y Feliz. See Villa y Feliz
- 661 Garcia y Galindo. See Bojorques y Galindo; Juarez y Galindo; ??? y Galindo, #644.
- 662 Garcia y Garcia. See Call y Garcia
- 663 Garcia y Garibay
- 664 Josefad Garcia y Higuera
- 665 Jose Francisco Garcia y Higuera. See Garcia y Duarte; Linares y Higuera
- 666 Jose Higinio Garcia y Higuera
- 667 Pascal Garcia y Higuera
- 668 Pedro Garcia y Higuera
- 669 Garcia y Lisalde. See Garcia y Soto

- 670 . Garcia y Lopez
- 671 . Garcia y Lugo. See Garcia y Sandoval
- 672 . Garcia y Marquez. See Garcia y Briones
- 673 . Garcia y Miranda
- 674 . Garcia y Morillo
- 675 . Garcia y Ontiveros
- 676 . Garcia y Ortega
- 677 . Garcia y Peralta
- 678 . Garcia y Pico
- 679 . Garcia y Ramirez. See Sibrian y Alviso
- 680 . Francisco Maria Garcia y Rosales
- 681 . Juan Gilluermo Garcia y Rosales. See Garcia y Ramirez
- 682 . Garcia y Rubio. Higuera y Sanchez; Higuera y Bernal, #768
- 683 . Garcia y Sanchez. See Read y Sanchez
- 684 . Garcia y Sandoval
- 685 . Garcia y Sibrian
- 686 . Francisco Maria Garcia y Soto. See Read y Sanchez
- 687 . Jose Garcia y Soto. See ??? y Soto
- 688 . Garcia y Valencia
- 689 . Encarnacion Garcia y Vasquez
- 690 . Jose Mariano Garcia y Vasquez. See Robles y Vasquez
- 691 . Jose Matias Garcia y Vasquez
- 692 . Garibay y Galindo
- 693 . Garibay y Lorenzana
- 694 . Garibay y Maria Beatriz. See Garnica y Valencia; Ruiz y Valencia
- 695 . German y Castro. See Arrieta y Castro
- 696 . German y Ochoa
- 697 . German y Pena
- 698 . German y Soto
- 699 . Gerolt y Pacheco
- 700 . Gilbert y Lopez
- 701 . Gilroy y Doak
- 702 . Gilroy y Ortega
- 703 . Glovers y Rochin
- 704 . Gomez y Castillo. See Gonzales y Castillo; ??? y Castillo, #387
- 705 . Gomez y Pinto. See Ruiz y Pinto; Gonzales y Pinto
Gongora. See Patron
- 706 . Jose Antonio Gonzales y Aceves. Romero y Aceves
- 707 . Joseph Manuel Gonzales y Aceves. See Parra y Aceves
- 708 . Gonzales y Alviso
- 709 . Francisco Gonzales y Amezquita. See Gonzales y Amezquita, #711; Higuera y Amezquita,
#765
- 710 . Juan Gonzales y Amezquita. See Espinosa y Amezquita, #533.
- 711 . Juan Joseph Gonzales y Amezquita. See Bernal y Espinosa; Gonzales y Pinto
- 712 . Apelio y Gonzales. Briones y Gonzales
- 713 . Gonzales y Blanco
- 714 . Gonzales y Castillo. See ??? y Castillo, #387
- 715 . Gonzales y Castro
- 716 . Gonzales y Chaboya
- 717 . Francisco Gonzales y Espinosa. See ??? y Espinosa, #547.
- 718 . Jose Tiburcio Gonzales y Espinosa. See ??? y Espinosa, #546; Bernal y Espinosa
- 719 . Gonzales y Gllivara
- 720 . Gonzales y Gutierrez. Bernal y Gutierrez; Balderama y Gutierrez
- 721 . Gonzales y Lopez. See Gonzales y Guevara
- 722 . Miguel Antonio y Gonzales. See Whitfield y Gonzales; Burton y Gonzales
- 723 . Gonzales y Miramontes

- 724 . Gonzales y Olivera
- 725 . Gonzales y Patron. See Mendoza y Patron
- 726 . Gonzales y Peralta. See Gonzales y Gutierrez; Gonzales y Rodriquez
- 727 . Gonzales y Pinto. See Gomez y Pinto
- 728 . Juan Gonzales y Rodriquez
- 729 . Francisco Gonzales y Rodriquez
- 730 . Gonzales y Ruiz. See Mendoza y Patron; Gonzales y Aceves
Gonzales y Vasquez. See ??? y Vasquez
- 731 . Gralbatch y Vasquez
- 732 . Greer y Soto
Gribac. See Gralbatch
- 733 . Grijalva y Valencia
- 734 . Grijalva y Cota. See Perez y Cota
- 735 . Guerra y Carrillo
- 736 . Guerra y Moreno
- 737 . Guerrero y Amezquita
- 738 . Guerrero y Berreyesa
- 739 . Guerrero y Haro
- 740 . Guerrero y Miranda
- 741 . Guerrero y Tapia
- 742 . Guirado y Tapia
- 743 . Gutierrez y Arballo. See Lopez y Arballo; Tenorio y Arballo
- 744 . Gutierrez y Osuna. See Bernal y Bojorques
- 745 . Gutierrez y Ruiz
- 746 . Haro y Sanchez
- 747 . Hartnell y Guerra
- 748 . Hartnell y Moreno
- 749 . Hernandez y Alviso
- 750 . Hernandez y Bernal
- 751 . Hernandez y Bojorques. See Salazar y Bojorques, #1367
- 752 . Hernandez y Feliz
- 753 . Hernandez y Leon. Soto y Butron, #1470
- 754 . Hernandez y Leon (cont)
- 755 . Hernandez y Lorenzano
- 756 . Hernandez y Ortega
- 757 . Hernandez y Sibirian
- 758 . Hernandez y Quijada
- 759 . Herrera y Mendez
- 760 . ??? y Jacinta Herrera. See Varelas y Herrera
- 761 . Herrera y Romero
- 762 . Herrera y Valeras
- 763 . Higuera y Alviso. See Mesa y Alviso
- 764 . Blas Higuera y Amezquita
- 765 . Matias Higuera y Amezquita. See Antanasio y Amezquito #108
- 766 . Higuera y Avila
- 767 . Joaquin Higuera y Bernal
- 768 . Jose Loreto Higuera y Bernal. See Higuera y Sanchez; Higuera y Garcia
- 769 . Jose Ignacio Higuera y Bojorques
- 770 . Ygnacio Anastasio Higuera y Bojorques. See Bernal y Bojorques; Garcia y Duarte
- 771 . Higuera y Castillo
- 772 . Higuera y Chaboya. See Higuera y Alviso
- 773 . Joaquin Higuera y Cota
- 774 . Jose Maria Higuera y Cota
- 775 . Francisco Fulgencio Higuera y Feliz
- 776 . Francisco Geronimo Higuera y Feliz
- 777 . Higuera y Galindo

- 778 . Jose Higuera y Garcia. See Vasquez y Garcia
- 779 . Jose Loreta Higuera y Garcia
- 780 . Higuera y Guillen. See Avila y Ruiz, #185
- 781 . Lazaro Higuera y Higuera
- 782 . Mariana Higuera y Higuera
- 783 . Higuera y Maria de la Soledad
- 784 . Higuera y Martinez
- 785 . Higuera y Mesa
- 786 . Alvino Higuera y Miranda. See Higuera y Castillo
- 787 . no family found
- 788 . Francisco Higuera y Miranda. See Higuera y Miranda, #789
- 789 . Manuel Higuera y Miranda. See Higuera y Miranda, #788
- 790 . Higuera y Moreno. See ??? y Moreno, #1030; Bernal y Moreno; Salazar y Moreno
- 791 . Higuera y Navarro. See Wilson y Alviso; Higuera y Ruiz
- 792 . Francisco Higuera y Pacheco. See Higuera y Feliz
- 793 . Jose Antonio Higuera y Pacheco
- 794 . Higuera y Redondo
- 795 . Higuera y Rios. See Bojorques y Altamirano; Higuera y Vasquez
- 796 . Higuera y Rochin
- 797 . Higuera y Romero
- 798 . Andres de Jesus Higuera y Ruiz. See Avila y Ruiz, #185
- 799 . Jose Geronimo Higuera y Ruiz
- 800 . Juan Jose Higuera y Redondo
- 801 . Higuera y Saens
- 802 . Higuera y Salazar
- 803 . Higuera y Sanchez. See Higuera y Bernal; Higuera y Garcia
- 804 . Juan Estevan Higuera y Soto
- 805 . Jose Joaquin Higuera y Soto
- 806 . Jose Romero Higuera y Soto
- 807 . Higuera y Vasquez
- 808 . Higuera y Villela
- 809 . Hill y Olivera
- 810 . Hill y Ortega
- 811 . Hinckley y Martinez. See Smith y Martinez
- 812 . Howe y Bojorquez
- 813 . Janssen y Pico
- 814 . Jimenez y Eschevarria
- 815 . Johnson y Cano
- 816 . Jones y Aquila
- 817 . Jones y Carrillo
- 818 . Jones y Rodriquez
 Jose Manuel y Saens. See Saens y Jose Manuel
- 819 . Joy(a) y Rodriquez
- 820 . Juan y Cota
- 821 . Jaures y Cota
- 822 . Juarez y Figueroa
- 823 . Jose Bibiano Jaures y Galindo. See Garcia y Galindo; Bojorques y Galindo; ??? y Galindo,
 #644.
- 824 . Mateo Jaures y Galindo.
- 825 . Jaures y Garcia. See Jaures y Galindo
- 826 . Jaures y Higuera
- 827 . Jaures y Lorenzano
- 828 . Jaurez y Pena
- 829 . Jaures y Pinto
- 830 . Julit y Garcia. See Cordero y Garcia
- 831 . Kottlinger y Bernal

Mutnick's Families

- 832 . Lara y Bernal
- 833 . Lara y Campos
- 834 . Lara y Moreno
- 835 . Lara y Vasquez. See Lara y Moreno
- 836 . Larios y Alvarez. See Larios y Linares
- 837 . Larios y Cantua. See Larios y Castro, 839
- 838 . Jose Maria Larios y Castro *
- 839 . Justo Larios y Castro
- 840 . Larios y Cota
- 841 . Larios y Linares. See Castro y Larios; Larios y Alvarez
- 842 . Larios y Pacheco
- 843 . Leyba y Cordero
- 844 . Leybe y Feliz
- 845 . Leybe y Garcia
- 846 . Leyba y Pico
- 847 . Lightson y Soto
- 848 . Lima y Amezquita
- 849 . Linares y Pena
- 850 . Linares y Alvarado
- 851 . Linares y Amador
- 852 . Jose Linares y Garcia
- 853 . Vitor Pantaleon Linares y Garcia. See Villa y Garcia
- 854 . Linares y Herrera
- 855 . Linares y Higuerra. See Garcia y Higuera, 665
- 856 . Linares y Lara. See Yorba y Lara
- 857 . Linares y Ortega
- ??? y Linares. See Vallejo y Linares
- 858 . Linares y Riva
- 859 . Linares y Silvas. See Villa y Garcia; Rosas y Alvarado
- 860 . Lisalde y Arellano
- 861 . Lisalde y Briones. See Pliego y Briones
- 861a. Lisalde y Jaures
- 862 . Josef Antonio Lisalde y Lopez
- 863 . Pedro Antonio Lisalde y Lopez. See Cota y Perez; Lisalde y Perez
- 863a. Lisalde y Monteon
- 864 . Lisalde y Perez. See Lisalde y Lopez
- 865 . Lisalde y Silvas
- 866 . Littlejohn y Higuera
- 867 . Littlejohn y Lodge
- 868 . Livermore y Higuera. See Molina y Higuera
- Lobo. See Villalobos
- 869 . Lodge y Castro.
- 870 . Logay y Miranda
- 871 . Lopez y Alvarez. See ??? y Alvarez
- 872 . Lopez y Alviso
- 873 . Lopez y Amezquita
- 874 . Lopez y Arballo. See Gutierrez y Arballo; Tenorio y Arballo
- 875 . Lopez y Arce. See ??? y Lopez, 892
- 876 . Lopez y Ballesteros
- 877 . Lopez y Bojorquez
- 878 . Bernardino Lopez y Cordero
- 879 . Mariano Lopez y Cordero
- 880 . Lopez y Cota
- 881 . Jose Antonio Lopez y Feliz
- 882 . Joseph Francisco Lopez y Feliz
- 883 . Lopez y Hera

- 884 . Lopez y Larios
- 885 . Lopez y Martinez. See Rodriquez y Martinez
- 886 . Lopez y Monrroy. See Lopez y palomares
- 887 . Lopez y Mora
- 888 . Lopez y Olivas
- 889 . Gregorio Lopez y Ortega. See Lopez y Romero
- 890 . Jose Teodoro Lopez y Orgega
- 891 . Rafael Lopez y Ortega
- 892 . ??? y Juana Lopez
- 893 . ??? y Maria Benegina Lopez
- 894 . ??? y Maria Manuela Lopez
- 895 . ??? y Maria Ramona Lopez. See Garcia y Lopez
- 896 . ??? y Policarpa Lopez. See Valle y Lopez; Figueroa y Lopez
- 897 . Lopez y Palomares
- 898 . Lopez y Pinto
- 899 . Lopez y Rodriquez
- 900 . Gregorio Lopez y Romero
- 901 . Jose Maria Lopez y Romero
- 902 . Lopez y Rosas
- 903 . Lopez y Salgada
- 904 . Lopez y Sinova. See Valle y Lopez; ??? y Lopez, 896
- 905 . Lopez y Tapia. See Espinosa y Tapia
- 906 . Lopez y Varela. See Rubio y Varela; ??? y Varela, 1620
- 907 . Lopez y Verdugo
- 908 . Lopez y Villalobos
- 909 . ArcadioLorenzana y Alviso
- 910 . Juan de Prado Lorenzana y Alviso
- 911 . Lorenzano y Mendoza
- 912 . Apolinario Lorenzano y Rodriquez
- 913 . Matias Lorenzana y Rodriquez
- 914 . Lorenzana y Ruiz
- 915 . Lorenzana y Salazar
- 916 . Lorenzana y Vasquez
- 917 . Lucero y Castro
- 918 . Lugo y Briones
- 919 . Lugo y Cordero
- 920 . Lugo y Cortes
- 921 . Lugo y Espinosa. See ??? y Espinosa, 548
- 922 . Lugo y Fernandez
- 923 . Jose Cayetano Lugo y Higuera
- 924 . Juan de Matto Lugo y Higuera
- 925 . Lugo y Ortega. See Cordero y Ruiz; Ruiz y Ortega
- 926 . Lugo y Pico. See Bermudes y Pico; ??? y Pico
- 927 . Lugo y Rubio. See Ruiz y Ortega
- 928 . Antonio Maria Lugo y Ruiz
- 929 . Jose Gracia Lugo y y Ruiz
- 930 . Lugo y Sotelo. See Ruiz y Sotelo
- 931 . Lugo y Vejar
- 932 . Lugo y Verdugo
McCarey. See Mecare
- 933 . Machada y Avila
- 934 . Machada y Cota
- 935 . Machada y Osuna. See Alvarado y Osuna
- 936 . Machada y Valdes
- 937 . Machada y Valenzuela. See Sepulveda y Avila
McHarey. See Mecare

- 938 . Maitorena y Yorba
- 939 . Majors y Castro
- 940 . Mallen y Dominguez
- 941 . Mallogh y Carrillo
- 942 . Manriquez y Alanis
- 943 . Manriquez y Basualdo
- 944 . Manriquez y Dominguez
- 945 . Juan Maria Marron y Osuna
- 946 . Silvestre Marron y Osuna
- 947 . Marron y Ruiz
- 948 . Martin y Bernal
- 949 . Martinez y Amezquita
- 950 . Martinez y Arellanes
- 951 . Martinez y Arroyo. See Martinez y Espinosa; Torre y Arroyo; Valenzuela y Arroyo.
- 952 . Martinez y Buelna. See Villagracia y Martinez
- 953 . Jose Norberto Martinez y Espinosa
- 954 . Victorino Martinez y Espinosa
- 955 . Eugenio Martinez y Garcia
- 956 . Josef Maria Martiniz y Garcia
- 957 . Martinez y Hernandez
- 958 . Martinez y Moraga. See Martinez y Soto
- Martinez y Martinez. See Martinez y Vejar; Vejar y Martinez
- 959 . Martinez y Narvaez
- 960 . Martinez y Padilla
- 961 . ??? y Francisca Teodozia Martinez
- 962 . Martinez y Peralta
- 963 . Martinez y Ruiz. See Martinez y Sotelo
- 964 . Martinez y Sotelo
- 965 . Martinez y Soto
- 966 . Martinez y Talamantes. See Martinez y Arroyo; Alviso y Villavicencio
- 967 . Martinez y Vejar
- 968 . Martinez y Villavicencio. See Alviso y Villavicencio
- 969 . Matheos y Soberanes
- 970 . Mathews y Martinez
- 971 . Maube y Archuleta. See ??? y Archuleta
- Maun or Maus, see Mous. Mayen, see Mallen
- 972 . Mecare y Amezquita
- 973 . Mendez y Blanco
- 974 . Mendez y Soto
- 975 . Mendoza y Cantua. See Aguila y Cantua
- Mendoza y Gongora. See Mendoza y Patron
- 976 . Mendoza y Gonzales
- 977 . Mendoza y Patron. See Gonzales y Patron
- 978 . Mercado y Sal. See Castillo y Sal
- 979 . Mesa y Alviso
- 980 . Andres Mesa y Bernal. See Buelna y Bernal
- 981 . Jose Mesa y Bernal. See Altamirano y Bernal, 23; ??? y Bernal, 337;
- 982 . Mesa y Bojorques. See Rochin y Bojorques
- 983 . Mesa y Borboa. See Bernal y Castro; Garcia y Soto, 686;
- 984 . Mesa y Buenavides
- 985 . Antonio Mesa y Higuera
- 986 . Domingo Mesa y Higuera
- 987 . Juan de Prado Mesa y Higuera
- 988 . Pedro Pablo Mesa y Highera
- 989 . Mesa y Linares. See ??? y Mesa, 992;
- 990 . Mesa y Martinez

- 991 . Mesa y Miranda
- 992 . ??? y Juana Mesa
- 993 . ??? y Maria Mesa. See Briones y Mesa; Peralta y Mesa; Mesa y Padilla; ??? y Padilla
- 994 . Geronimo Mesa y Soto
- 995 . Juan Mesa y Soto. See Buelna y Bernal; Garcia y Soto, 686; Berreyesa y Pinto
- 996 . Mesa y Villavicencio. See Wilson y Alviso; Higuera y Alviso; Soto y Boronda; Briones y Mesa; ??? y Mesa, 993;
- 997 . Mesa y Villavicencio. See Villavicencio y Umas
Miguel Antonio y Gonzales. See Gonzales y Miguel Antonio. Also Miller, see as Mia.
- 998 . Minter y Chabaya
- 999 . Miramontes y Briones
- 1000 . Miramontes y Galindo. See ??? y Galindo, 643; Sanchez y Galindo
- 1001 . Miramontes y Hernandez
- 1002 . Jose Ygnacio Miramontes y Martinez
- 1003 . Rodolfo Miramontes y Martinez
- 1004 . Miramontes y Pinto
- 1005 . Jose Santos Miranda y Alviso
- 1006 . Manuel Miranda y Alviso
- 1007 . Miranda y Briones
- 1008 . Miranda y Gutierrez
- 1009 . Miranda y Mesa
- 1010 . ??? y Maria Odorica Miranda. See Galindo y Miranda
- 1011 . Miranda y Peralta
- 1012 . Miranda y Saens
- 1013 . Miranda y Sibrian
- 1014 . Molina y Higuera
- 1015 . Monrreal y Rios
- 1016 . Montalban y Zuniga
- 1017 . Montenegro y Soberanes
- 1018 . Monteon y Rochin
- 1019 . Montero y Regina Josefa. See Castro y Pacheco, 421;
- 1020 . Moraga y Alvarado. See Ruelas y Moraga; Ayala y Ortega, 23;
- 1021 . Moraga y Bernal. Moraga y Alvarado
- 1022 . Moraga y Castro
- 1023 . Moraga y Dominguez
- 1024 . Moraga y Duarte
- 1025 . Maraga y Leon
- 1026 . Moraga y Lorenzana
- 1027 . Moraga y Sibrian
- 1028 . Morales y Garcia. See Arriola y Canedo; ??? y Canedo; Vitorio y Canedo; Sandoval y Ontiveros;
- 1029 . Moreno y Castro
- 1030 . ??? y Maria Moreno. See Higuera y Moreno; Bernal y Moreno; Salazar y Moreno
- 1031 . ??? y Maria Magdalena Moreno
- 1032 . Moreno y Pinto. See Varela y Pinto
- 1033 . Moreno y Tapia. See Higuera y Moreno; ??? y Moreno, 1030;
- 1034 . Morrilla y Avila. Vallejo y Avila, 1609; ??? y Avila, 180;
- 1035 . Morrilla y Garcia
- 1036 . Morillo y Verdugo
- 1037 . Mores y Cota
- 1038 . Munrras y Cordero. See Garcia y Cordero
- 1039 . Narvaez y Alviso
Narvaez y Bernal. See ??? y Bernal.
- 1040 . Narvaez y Buelna
- 1041 . Narvaez y Galindo
- 1042 . Narvaez y Higuera

- 1043 Narvaez y Sepulveda
- 1044 Navarrete y Soberanes
- 1045 ??? y Navarro (Rochin). See Carrillo y Navarro (Rochin); Perez y Navarro (Rochin); Dominguez y Navarro (Rochin);
- 1046 Navarro y Rochin. See Sparks y Navarro; ??? y Navarro (Rochin); Perez y Navarro (Rochin); Dominguez y Navarro (Rochin);
- 1047 Navarro y Sinova. See Lopez y Sinova
- 1048 Navarro y Verduto
- Nieto. See Perez.
- 1049 Nino y Peralta
- 1050 Noel y Cervantes
- 1051 Noriega y Avila
- 1052 O'Brien y Villavicencio
- 1053 Odonaju y Altamirazo
- 1054 Olivares y Lopez
- 1055 Oliveres y Olivas
- Francisco Olivas
- 1056 Olivas y Fernandez. Cordero y Fernandez
- 1057 Olivas y Garcia
- 1058 Olivas/Ontiveros y Lopez. See ??? y Olivas (Ontiveros); Ortega y Olivas (Ontiveros);
- 1059 Juan Matias Olivas y Ontiveros. See Olivas y Ontiveros, 1060;
- 1060 Olivas y Ontiveros. See Olivas y Ontiveros, 1059;
- 1061 ??? y Maria Delores Olivas/Ontiveros. See Ortega y Olivas
- 1062 ??? y Maria Josefa Olivas
- 1063 Olivas y Pico. See ??? y Olivas.
- 1064 Olivas y Ribal
- 1065 Joseph Delores Olivas y Valenzuela
- 1066 Luis Olivas y Valenzuela
- 1067 Olivera y Briones
- Olivas y Carrillo. See Olivera y Briones; Olivera y Cota; Olivera y Feliz; Olivera y Feliz
- 1068 Antonio Lucas Olivera y Cota
- 1069 Antonio Maria Olivera y Cota. See Olivera y Romero
- 1070 Martin Olivera y Cota
- 1071 Tomas Olivera y Cota
- 1072 Olivera y Dominguez
- 1073 Jacob Ygnacio Olivera y Feliz
- 1074 Ygnacio Narciso Oliver y Feliz
- 1075 Olivera y Gonzales
- 1076 Olivera y Josefa. See Olivera y Cota
- 1077 Jose Antonio Olivera y Lopez
- 1078 Rafael Olivera y Lopez. See Ayala y Lopez
- 1079 Olivera y Romero
- 1080 Olivera y Ruiz
- 1081 Olivera y Stuard
- 1082 Olivera y Valenzuela
- Ontiveros y Bierblesca/Carrasca. See Olivares y Olivas; Olivares y Ontiveros; Ontiveros y Rodriquez;
- 1083 Oliveros y Rodriquez
- 1084 Orduna y Feliz
- 1085 Orosco y Alvarado
- 1086 Ortega y Arce
- 1087 Juan Capistrano Ortega y Arellanes
- 1088 Pacifico Ortega y Arellanes
- 1088a Ortega y Butron
- 1089 Ortega y Carrillo
- 1090 Francisco Ortega y Chapman

- 1091 Jose Vicenta Ortega y Chapman
- 1092 Ortega y Cordero. See Feliz y Cordero; Ruiz y Ortega; Arellanes y Ortega, 144;
- 1093 Jose Francisco Ortega y Cota. See Ortega y Yorba
- 1094 Jose Manuel Ortega y Cota
- 1095 Emigdio Ortega y Dominguez
- 1096 Francisco Ortega y Dominguez. See Ortega y Leyba; Ortega y Chapman; Ortega y Olivas;
- 1097 Ortega y Leyba
- 1098 Jose Maria Ortega y Lopez
- 1099 Vicente Ortega y Lopez
- 1100 Ortega y Miranda
- Ortega y Monrreal. See Ortega y Lopez;
- 1101 Ortega y Moraga
- 1101a Ortega y Moreno
- 1102 Ortega y Olivas/Ontiveros. See ??? y Olivas (Ontiveros); Ortega y Chapman; Ortega y Leyba;
- 1103 Francisco Ortega y Olivera
- 1104 Joseph Vicente Ortega y Olivera. See Ortega y Ortega, 1105, 1106;
- 1105 Antonio Tomas Ortega y Ortega. See Ortega y Ortega, 1107;
- 1106 Pedro Jose Francisco Ortega y Maria Lugarda Ortego
- 1107 Pedro Jose Francisco Ortega y Maria Luisa Ortego
- 1108 ??? y Maria Antonia Ortega. See Ayala y Ortega, 195; Arellanes y Ortega;
- 1109 Jose Antonio Ortega y Pico
- Ortega y Pico. See Ruiz (Ortega) y Pico
- 1110 Jose Joaquin Ortega y Pico
- 1111 Ortega y Rodriquez. See Ortega y Pico; Dominguez y Pico;
- 1112 Ortega y Ruiz
- 1113 Ortega y Valenzuela. See Carlon (Goycochea) y Valenzuela;
- 1114 Ortega y Yorba. See Ortega y Cota.
- 1115 Ortete y Lopez
- 1116 Osio y Pinto
- 1117 Osio y Soto
- 1118 Osuna y Lopez
- 1119 Osuna y Marron
- 1120 Osuna y Yorba
- 1121 Pacheco y Cantua. See Pacheco y Quintero;
- 1122 Pacheco y Carrillo. See Wilson y Carrillo
- 1123 Juan Ygnacio Pacheco y Maria Guadalupe Duarte
- 1124 Juan Ygnacio Pacheco y Maria Loreto Duarte
- Pacheco y Figueroa. See Juarez y Figueroa
- 1125 Pacheco y Flores. See Juarez y Figueroa
- 1126 Pacheco y Higuera. See Pacheco y Duarte
- 1127 Pacheco y Ortega. See Pacheco y Carrillo
- 1128 Pacheco y Pacheco
- 1129 ??? y Maria Sylveria Pacheco. See Gerolt y Pacheco
- 1130 Pacheco y Quintero
- 1131 Pacheco y Saens
- 1132 Pacheco y Sanchez. See Peralta y Garcia; Peralta y Sepulveda;
- 1133 Francisco Pacheco y Sepulveda. See Peralta y Sepulveda;
- 1134 Juan Nepomuceno Pacheco y Sepulveda. See ??? y Sepulveda;
- 1135 Bartolome Ygnacio Pacheco y Soto
- 1136 Jose Antonio Pacheco y Soto
- 1137 Lorenzo Pacheco y Soto
- 1138 Pacheco y Valencia
- 1139 Pacheco y del Valle. See Castro y Montero; Flores y Quintero
- 1140 Pacheco y Villela. Se Pena y Villela; Pacheco y Sepulveda, 1134;
- 1141 Padilla y Heredia. See ??? y Padilla

- 1142 Padilla y Moreno. See Galindo y Moreno
- 1143 ??? y Maria Ygnacia Padilla
- 1144 Palermo y Rodriquez
- 1145 Palomares y Pacheco
- 1146 Palomares y Saens
- 1147 Parra y Aceves. See Gonzales y Aceves, 707;
Pasqual Jose y Saens. See Saens y Pasqual Jose
- 1148 Patri y Garcia
- 1149 Patron y Pinto
- 1150 Patron y Romero. See Chabolya y Garcia (Romero?)
- 1151 Pease y Valencia
- 1152 Peck y Lodge
- 1153 Pena y Castro. See Cota y Castro; Lodge y Castro;
- 1154 Pena y Cervantes
- 1155 Pena y Guerrero
- 1156 Pena y Lopez
- 1157 Pena y Lorenzano
- 1158 Pena y Mesa
- 1159 Peralta y Alviso. See Bernal y Soberanes
- 1160 Peralta y Arce
- 1161 Peralta y Azevedo
- 1162 Peralta y Berreyesa
- 1163 Peralta y Briones
- 1164 Jose Vicente Peralta y Galindo
- 1165 Antonio Maria Peralta y Galindo
- 1166 Peralta y Garcia
- 1167 Peralta y Grijalva. See Gonzales y Gutierrez; Gonzales y Rodriquez; Alviso y Bernal;
Fernandez y Peralta;
- 1168 Peralta y Lopez
- 1169 Peralta y Manriquez
- 1170 Peralta y Mira. See Briones y Mesa; ??? y Mesa, 993;
- 1171 Peralta y Pacheco. See Peralta y Garcia
- 1172 Peralta y Sanchez
- 1173 Peralta y Sepulveda. See Peralta y Sibrian; Pacheco y Sepulveda
- 1174 Peralta y Sibrian
- 1175 Peralta y Valenzuela
- 1176 Perez y Cota. See ??? y Perez; Grivalva y Cota
- 1177 Perez y Espinosa
- 1178 Perez y Gonzales
- 1179 Perez y Lugo
- 1180 Perez y Maria Guadalupe
- 1181 Perez y Murillo. See Cota y Lissalde; Grivalva y Cota;
- 1182 Perez y Navarro (Rochia). See ??? y Navarro (Rochin); Dominguez y Carrillo (Rochin);
Dominguez y Navarro (Rochin);
- 1183 ??? y Petra Perez. See Alipas y Perez;
- 1184 Perez y Pinto
- 1185 Perez y Rodriquez
- 1186 Perez y Tapia
- 1187 Pico y Alvarado
- 1188 Pico y Amezquita. See Pico y Cota; Altamirano y Amezquita, 20;
- 1189 Pico y Baca
- 1190 Pico y Bastida. See Feliz y Cota, 574; Altamirano y Amezquita, 20;
- 1191 Pico y Bernal
- 1192 Pico y Carlon (Goycochea)
- 1193 Pico y Cordero
- 1194 Jose Delores Pico y Cota. See Feliz y Cota, 574;

Mutnick's Families

- 1195 Jose Patricio Pico y Cota
- 1196 Pico y Dolores
- 1197 Pico y Dominguez
- 1198 Pico y Garcia
- 1199 Pico y Gutierrez
- 1200 Pico y Lopez. See Pico y Dolores;
- 1201 ??? y Maria Concepcion Pico. See Bermudes y Pico; Lugo y Pico;
- 1202 ??? y Nicolasa Pico. See Espinosa y Pico;
Pico y Peralta. See Pico y Vasquez
- 1203 Pico y Romero
- 1204 Pico y Ruiz. See Esquerria y Alvarado
- 1205 Pico y Sinova. See Pico y Dominguez; ??? y Pico, 1202; ??? y Pico, 1201; Pico y Dolores;
- 1206 Pico y Valenzuela
- 1207 Pico y Vasquez
- 1208 Pico y Villavicencio
- 1209 Pineda y Berreyesa
- 1210 Pinto y Amador
- 1211 Pinto y Amesti
- 1212 No entry
- 1213 Pinto y Amezquita. See Pinto y Amador; Berreyesa y Mesa;
- 1214 Pinto y Mesa. See Briones y Mesa, 302;
- 1215 Pinto y Ruelas. See Cordero y Alvarez;
- 1216 Pinto y Sibrian
- 1217 Pinto y Tapia
- 1218 Pina y Bojorquez
Pina y Castro. See Pena y Castro
- 1219 Pina y Pacheco. See Pina y Villela;
- 1220 Pina y Villela. See Pina y Pacheco

End of volume 2, Division 1.

C. Begin Volume 3, Division One

- 1221 Pliego y Briones. See Lisalde y Briones
- 1222 Poiles y Feliz
- 1223 Pombert y Pico
- 1224 Poyorena y Sepulveda. See Poyorena y Tapia
- 1225 Poyorena y Tapia. See Trujillo y Tapia
- 1226 Previzza y Castro
- 1227 Predon y Bojorques. See Carrillo y Jojorques
- 1228 Prudhomme y Tapia
- 1229 Pryor y Romero. See Pryor y Sepulveda; Rice y Romero
- 1230 Pryor y Sepulveda. See Pryor y Romero
- 1231 Quijada y Lopez. See Valencia y Lopez, 1572;
- 1232 Quijada y Pinuelas. See Quijada y Lopez
- 1233 Quinteros y Blanco
- 1234 Quinteros y Rubio. See Pacheco y Cantua
- 1235 Ramirez y Altamirano. See ??? y Altamirano, 33;
- 1236 Ramirez y Lopez. See ??? y (Ramirez) Lopez;
- 1237 Ramirez y Pliego
- 1238 Ramirez y Quijada
- 1239 Ramos y Lopez
- 1240 Read y Sanchez. See Garcia y Sanchez
- 1241 Regla y Galindo
- 1242 Reyes (Diaz) y Cota. See Yorba y (Reyes) Diaz;
- 1243 Reyes (Diaz) y Machada
- 1244 Rice y Romero. See Pryor y Romero
- 1245 Richard y Boleof
- 1246 Richardson y Martinez
- 1247 Richardson y Soberanes
- 1248 Ridley y Miranda
- 1249 Rios y Avila
- 1250 Rios y Garcia
- 1251 Rios y Lopez
- 1252 Rivera y Ruiz
- 1253 Robbins y Carrillo
- 1254 Robles y Castro. See Salazar y Castro
- 1255 Robles y Garcia
- 1256 Robles y Merlopes. See Soto y Soria
- 1257 Juan Antonio Nieves Robles y Vasquez. See ??? y Vasquez, 690;
- 1258 Jose Teodoro Roblez y Vasquez. See Garcia y Vasquez, 690;
- 1259 Rocha y Saens
- 1260 Rochin y Archuleta
- 1261 Rochin y Bojorquez. See Mesa y Bojorques; Solorzano y Lara;
- 1262 Rochin y Garibay. See Rochin y Ramirez;
- 1263 Rochin y Mendoza. See Rochin y Garibay
- 1264 Rochin y Ramirez. See Ruiz y Ramirez
- 1265 Rochin y Romero

- 1266 Rodriquez y Alvarez
- 1267 Rodriquez y Alviso
- 1268 Rodriquez y Atuna. See Rodriquez y Valenzuela
- 1269 Antonio Rodriquez y Maria Arellanes
- 1270 Antonio Rodriquez y Maria Rafaela Arellanes. See Ayala y Arellanes
- 1271 Jose Luis Gonzaga Rodriquez y Maria Clemencia Arrelanes. See Vanegas y Arellanes;
Valenzuela y Arellanes;
- 1272 blank
- 1273 Francisco Rodriquez y Castro. See Rodriquez y Valencia

- 1274 Jose Antonio Rodriquez y Castro. See Castro y Castro
- 1275 Rodriquez y Cordero
- 1276 Rodriquez y Dominguez
- 1277 Pedro de Jesus Rodriquez y Espinosa
- 1278 Pedro Regalado Rodriquez y Espinosa
- 1279 Rodriquez y Feliz. See Blanco y Feliz;
- 1280 Rodriquez y Galindo
- 1281 Rodriquez y Garcia
- 1282 Rodriquez y Gonzales
- 1283 Rodriquez y Leon. See Lopez y Martinez; Escamilla y Garcia;
- 1284 Rodriquez y Martinez. See Lopez y Martinez
- 1285 Rodriquez y Miramontes. See Delgadío y Miramontes
- 1286 Rodriquez y Ortega
- 1287 Rodriquez y Pacheco. See Rodriquez y Vasquez
- 1288 Rodriquez y Parra. See Ortega y Moraga; Rodriquez y Arellanes;
- 1289 Blank
- 1290 Rodriquez y Pinto
- 1291 Rodriquez y Robles
- 1292 Rodriquez y Rodriquez
- 1293 Rodriquez y Ruiz
- 1294 Rodriquez y Salazar
- 1295 Damaso Antonio Rodriquez y Soto. See Rodriquez y Arellanes; Delgadío y Miramontes;
- 1296 Ygnacio Rodriquez y Soto
- 1297 Roman Rodriquez y Soto. See Rodriquez y Alviso;
- 1298 Rodriquez y Tico
- 1299 Rodriquez y Valencia. See Buelna y Valencia
- 1300 Rodriquez y Valenzuela
- 1301 Rodriquez y Vasquez. See Arceo y Vasquez; ??? y Vasquez, 1646;
- 1302 Rodriquez y Yeques
- 1303 Rojas y Arceo
- 1304 Roman y Bojorques
- Romero y Acedo. See Romero y Hernandez;
- 1305 Romero y Aceves. See Castro y Aceves; Higuera y Ruiz, 800;
- 1306 Romero y Alanís. See Rodriquez y Soto, 1295;
- 1307 Romero y Cota
- 1308 Jose Dominguez Romero y Feliz
- 1309 Jose Gregorio Romero y Feliz
- 1310 Jose Pedro Romero y Garcia
- 1311 Juan Jose Romero y Garcia
- 1312 Romero y Hernandez. See ??? y Romero;
- 1313 Romero y Linares
- 1314 Romero y Lugo
- 1315 Romero y Maria Desampasados
- 1316 Romero y Miranda
- 1317 Romero y Olivera
- 1318 ??? y Agustina Romera
- 1319 Romero y Rosas
- 1320 Jose Nemesio Romero y Ruiz
- 1321 Juan Antonio Romero y Ruiz. See Higuera y Ruiz, 800;
- 1322 Romero y Salgado. See Rodriquez y Dominguez
- 1323 Romero y Tapia. See Sotelo y Tapia; ??? y Tapia;
- 1324 Rosales y Botiller
- 1325 Rosales y Garcia
- 1326 Rosales y Maria Monica. See Sepulveda y Botiller; Garcia y Ramirez; Narvaez y Higuera;
- 1327 (cont. of 1326)
- 1328 Rosas y Alvarado. See Linares y Alvarado

- 1329 Rubio y Dominguez. See Lopez y Varela; ??? y Varela, 1620;
- 1330 Rubio y Marron
- 1331 Rubio y Varela. See ??? y Varela, 1620; Lopez y Varela;
- 1332 Rubio y Moraga
- 1333 Ruiz y Castro. See Soto y Castro, 1473;
- 1334 Ruiz y Cordero
- 1335 Ruiz (Ortega) y Cordero
- 1336 Ruiz y Lisalde. See Avila y Ruiz, 185;
- 1337 Ruiz y Lopez. See Ortega y Lopez, 1099;
- 1338 Fructuoso Ruiz y Lugo. See Lugo y Sotelo;
- 1339 Pedro Jose Ruiz y Lugo. See Ruiz y Ortega; Soto y Castro, 1473;
- 1340 Ruiz y Magarita de Cortina. See Higuera y Navarro
- 1341 Ruiz y Olivares
- 1342 Ruiz y Ortega. See Lugo y Ortega;
- 1343 Ruiz (Ortega) y Pico. See Avila y Ruiz, 185; Higuera y Ruiz, 798;
- 1344 Ruiz y Pinto. See Gonzales y P; Gomez y Pinto;
- 1345 Ruiz y Ramirez
- 1346 Ruiz y Rodriquez,
- 1347 Ruiz y Romero
- 1348 Ruiz y Sibrian
- 1349 Ruiz y Sinova
- 1350 Ruiz y Sotelo. See Lugo y Sotelo;
- 1351 Ruiz (Ortega) y Soto
- 1352 Ruiz y Uribes
- 1353 Ruiz y Valencia
- 1354 Ruiz y Valenzuela
- 1355 Ruiz y Varelas
- 1356 Ruiz y Verdugo. See Sepulveda y Ruiz;
- 1357 Saens y Feliz
- 1358 Jose Manuel y Saens
- 1359 Saens y Miranda
- 1360 Saens y Pascal Jose
- 1361 Saens y Sotelo. See Sanchez y Morales; Amezcuita y Sotelo;
- 1362 Saens y Valenzuela
- 1363 Saens y Varela
- 1364 Sainsevain y Sunol
- 1365 Sal y Amesquita. See Arguello y Ortega;
Salazar y Arroyo. See Salazar y Bojorques
- 1366 Jose Salazar y Bojorquez
- 1367 Jose Miguel Salazar y Bojorquez. See Hernandez y Bojorques.
- 1368 Salazar y Castro
- 1369 Salazar y Espinosa. See Galindo y Linares; Verdugo y Espinosa;
- 1370 Salazar y Feliz
- 1371 Salazar y Garcia
- 1372 Salazar y Marquez
- 1373 Salazar y Moreno. See Higuera y Moreno; ??? y Moraga, 1030; Bernal y Moreno;
- 1374 Salazar y Narvaez
- 1375 Salazar y Rios. See Robles y Castro
- 1376 Salgado y Vasquez
- 1377 Samora y Lopez
- 1378 Sanchez y Alviso
- 1379 Sanchez y Arellanes
- 1380 Sanchez y Castro. See Castro y Galindo; Anzar y Castro;
- 1381 Sanchez y Galindo
- 1382 Sanchez y Higuera
- 1383 Sanchez y Mercado

- 1384 Sanchez y Montiel
- 1385 Sanchez y Morales. See Higuera y Bernal, 768;
- 1386 Sanchez y Ortega. See Miramontes y Galindo; ??? y Galindo, 643;
- 1387 Sanchez y Pinto
- 1388 Sanchez y Poyorena
- 1389 Sanchez y Saens. See Castro y Saens;
- 1390 Sanchez y Sotelo
- 1391 Sanchez y Soto
- 1392 Sandoval y Ontiveros
- Angel Segundo
- Schmidt. See Smith y Feliz.
- 1393 Selaya y Velasquez
- 1394 Jose Sepulveda y Alanis. See Sepulveda y Trujillo;
- 1395 Juan Sepulveda y Alanis
- 1396 Sepulveda y Alvarado
- 1397 Sepulveda y Avila. See Pryer y Romero; Machado y Avila;
- Sepulveda y Bernal. See ??? y Bernal, 236; ??? y Bernal, 239;
- 1398 Sepulveda y Botiller. See Rosales y Botiller;
- 1399 Sepulveda y Cota. See Jaures y Cota;
- 1400 Sepulveda y Gutierrez
- 1401 Sepulveda y Lugo. See Pacheco y Sepulveda, 1134; ??? y Sepulveda
- 1402 Sepulveda y Martinez
- 1403 Sepulveda y Pacheco
- 1404 ??? y Maria Catarina Sepulveda. See Pacheco y Sepulveda, 1134;
- 1405 Sepulveda y Pantaja
- 1406 Sepulveda y Redondo. See Tapia y Lorenzana; Juares y Cota; Rosales y Botiller;
- 1407 Sepulveda y Ruiz. See Sepulveda y Valdes; Sepulveda y Serrano;
- 1408 Sepulveda y Serrano. See Sepulveda y Ruiz;
- 1409 Sepulveda y Trujillo
- 1410 Sepulveda y Valdes. See Sepulveda y Alanis; Sepulveda y Ruiz;
- Sepulveda y Varela. See ??? y Varela, 1619;
- 1410a Serrano y Aguilar
- 1411 Serrano y Montalvan
- 1412 Serrano y Navarro
- 1413 Serrano y Olivas
- 1414 Serrano y Silvas
- 1415 Serrano y Valenzuela (Whittley)
- 1416 Serrano y Yorba
- 1417 Serrato y Garcia. See Castro y Serrato
- Sevilla. See Castro y Aceves; Castro y Saens.
- 1418 Sibrian y Alviso. See Garcia y Alviso
- 1419 Sibrian y Archuleta. See Peralta y Sepulveda;
- 1420 Sibrian y Buelna
- 1421 Sibrian y Briones
- 1422 Sibrian y Garcia
- 1423 Sibrian y Mesa
- 1424 Sibrian y Moreno
- 1425 Sibrian y Pacheco
- 1426 Sibrian y Wilson
- 1427 Silvas y Alvarado
- 1428 Silvas y Alvarez
- 1429 Silvas y Canedo
- 1430 Silvas y Garcia
- 1431 Silvas y Higuera. See Galindo y Higuera;
- 1432 Silvas y Lopez
- 1433 Silvas y Lugo. See Alvarez y Rodriguez

- 1434 Silvas y Soto
- Silvas y Verdugo. See Lugo y Verdugo;
- 1435 Sinova y Bojorquez. See Ramon y Bojorquez;
- 1436 Slavachico y Pena
- 1437 Smity y Feliz
- 1438 Smith y Martinez. See Hinckley y Martinez.
- 1439 Snook y Alvarado
- 1440 Soberanes y Alviso
- 1441 Soberanes y Castillo. See Alvarado y Castillo; ??? y Castillo, 388;
- 1442 Soberanes y Castro. See Bernal y Peralta; Uribes y Castro;
- 1443 Soberanes y Moreno
- 1444 Soberanes y Rodriquez
- 1445 Victor Soberanes y Romero. See ??? y Romero;
- 1446 Jose Guadalupe Soberanes y Romero
- 1447 Jose Mariano Soberanes y Romero
- Soberanes y Stimpson or Soberanes y Estimpson. See Mariano Guadalupe Soberanes y Rodriquez;
- 1448 Soberanes y Vallejo
- 1449 Solorzano y Blanco
- 1450 Solorzano y Garcia
- 1451 Solorzano y Lara. See Solorzano y Rochin.
- 1452 Solorzano y Rochin
- 1453 Solorzano y Rodriquez
- 1454 Solorzano y Sotelo
- 1455 Soria (Villavicencio) y Juarez. See Villela y Arroyo
- 1456 Sotelo y Amezquita. See Alviso y Pacheco, 78;
- 1457 Sotelo y Buelna/Peralta. See Sotelo y Liscalde
- 1458 Sotelo y Liscalde.. See Verdugo y Liscalde.
- Sotelo y Peralta. See Sotelo y Buelna.
- 1459 Sotelo y Romero. See Sotelo y Tapia;
- 1460 Francisco Antonio Sotelo y Silvas. See Altamirano y Amezquita, 21;
- 1461 Jose Vicente Sotelo y Silvas
- 1462 Sotelo y Tapia. See Sotelo y Silvas; Ybarra y Tapia; ??? y Tapia; Romero y Tapia;
- 1463 Soto y Alviso. See Avila y Alviso
- 1464 Soto y Amezquita. See Aguilar y Amezquita;
- 1465 Soto y Arrieta
- Soto y Arroyo. See Soto y (Martinez) Arroyo
- Soto y Bernal. See ??? y Bernal, 239.
- 1466 Soto y Berreyesa. See Soto y Butron.
- 1467 Jose Joaquin Soto y Boronda
- 1468 Rafael Soto y Boronda . See Soto y Hernandez; Soto y Mesa;
- 1469 Soto y Briones
- 1470 Francisco Maria Soto y Butron
- 1471 Jose Joaquin Soto y Butron. See ??? y Soto;
- 1472 Soto y Cantua
- 1473 Jose Casimiro Soto y Castro. See Ruiz y Castro;
- 1474 Jose Francisco Soto y Castro
- 1475 Jose Joaquin Pablo Soto y Castro. See Sunol y Soto;
- 1476 Soto y Espinosa. See Aguilar y Amezquita; Avila y Alviso; Alviso y Peralta; Soto y Vasquez;
- 1477 Soto y Estrada
- 1478 Soto y Feliz
- 1479 Soto y Guzman. See Soto y Higuera.
- 1480 Soto y Hernandez. See Ruiz y Castro; Soto y Guzman; Soto y Butron;
- 1481 Francisco Jose Soto y Higuera
- 1482 Lorenzo Soto y Higuera

Mutnick's Families

- 1483 Silverio Soto y Higuera
- 1484 Soto y Larios
- 1485 Soto y Linares
- 1486 Soto y (Martinez) Arroyo
- 1487 Jose Domingo Soto y Martinez
- 1488 Ygnacio Soto y Martinez
- 1489 Juan Crisostomos Soto y Mesa
- 1490 Rafael Soto y Mesa. See Soto y Boronda;
Soto y Moreno. See ??? y Moreno, 1031.
- 1491 Soto y Narvaez
- 1492 Antonio Soto y Pacheco
- 1493 Jose Soto y Pacheco
- 1494 Juan Soto y Pacheco
- 1495 ??? y Adelaida Soto. See Garcia y Soto, 687;
- 1496 ??? y Maria de Soto
- 1497 Soto y Peralta. See Alviso y Peralta.
- 1498 Soto y Perez
- 1499 Soto y Ramos
- 1500 Soto y Rios
- 1501 Soto y Soria (Villavicencio)
- 1502 Jose de Jesus Soto y Vasquez
- 1503 Tomas Soto y Vasquez
- 1504 Ygnacio Soto y Vasquez. See Garcia y Vasquez, 690; Robles y Vasquez, 1258;
- 1505 Soto y Villavicencio
- 1506 Sparks y Navarro
- 1507 Stenner y Quinteros
- 1508 Stokes y Ortega
- 1509 Stokes y Soto. See Cano y Soto
- 1510 Stone y Valdes
- 1511 David Streeter y Valdes
- 1512 Guillermo Streeter y Valdes
- 1513 Sunol y Bernal. See Sunol y Soto
- 1514 Sunol y Palomares
- 1515 Sunol y Soto. See Sunol y Palomares
- 1516 Swanson y Welsh
- 1517 Swinburn y Buenavides
- 1518 Talamantes y Cota
- 1519 Talamantes y Higuera. See Bojorques y Higuera
- 1520 Talamantes y Olivas
- 1521 Tanferan y Valencia
- 1522 Tapia y Azevedo. See Duarte y Azevedo;
- 1523 Tapia y Cardenas
- 1524 Tapia y Hernandez. See Tapia y Cardenas
- 1525 Tapia y Lorenzana. See Poyorena y Tapia
- 1526 Tapia y Maria de Jesus. See Uballe y Vasquez
- 1527 ??? y Maria Antonia Tapia. See Ybarra y Tapia; Sotelo y Tapia; Romero y Tapia;
- 1528 Tapia y Valdes
- 1529 Tapia y Vasquez
- 1530 Tapia y Verdugo
- 1531 Tapia y Villalobos. See Duarte y Azevedo;
- 1532 Tennent y Martinez
- 1533 Tenorio y Arballo. See Lopez y Arballo; Gutierrez y Arballo;
- 1534 Tomas y Ruiz
- 1535 Thompson y Carrillo
- 1536 Tico y Carrero
- 1537 Tico y Lopez. See Tico y Ortega

Mutnick's Families

- 1538 Tico y Olivera
- 1539 Tico y Ortega
- 1540 Tomlinson y Bernal. See Bellamy y Bernal
- 1541 Torre y Altamirano. See torre y Feliz
- 1542 Torre y Arroyo. See Martinez y Arroyo; Valenzuela y Arroyo
- 1543 Torre y Cota
- 1544 Torre y Espinosa
- 1545 Torre y Feliz
- Victoriano Torres
- 1546 Torres y Richardson
- 1547 Trujillo y Lorenzano. See Pena y Lorenzano
- 1548 Trujillo y Tapia. See Poyorena y Tapia
- 1549 Ubalde y Vasquez. See tapia y Vasquez
- 1550 Uribes y Castro. See Soberanes y Castro
- 1551 Uribes y Cota
- 1552 Urquides y Lisalde. See Altamirano y Urquides
- 1553 Urquides y Vejar
- 1554 Valdes y Alanis
- 1555 Valdes y Garcia
- 1556 Valdes y Lopez
- 1557 Jose Ynocente Valdes y Ortega
- 1558 Ramon Joseph Valdes y Ortega
- 1559 Jose Valdes y Pico
- 1560 Jose Rafael Valdes y Pico
- 1561 Valdes y Quintero
- 1562 Valencia y Aguilar
- 1563 Valencia y Alviso
- 1564 Valencia y Bernal. See Valencia y Alviso
- 1565 Jose Ramon Valencia y Castro
- 1566 Nicolas Valencia y Castro
- 1567 Valencia y Duarte
- 1568 Valencia y Gilbert
- 1569 Francisco Maria Valencia y Higuera
- 1570 Manuel Valencia y Higuera. See Buelna y Higuera
- 1571 Valencia y Larios
- 1572 Benito Valencia y Lopez. See Quijada y Lopez
- 1573 Pablo Valencia y Lopez
- 1574 Valencia y Maria Rosa
- 1575 Valencia y Martinez
- 1576 Valencia y Mesa. See Buelna y Higuera
- 1577 Valencia y Moses
- 1578 Valencia y Munoz
- 1579 Valencia y Narvaez
- 1580 Valencia y Olivera
- 1581 ??? y Eugenia Valencia
- 1582 ??? y Maria Antonia Valencia. See Feliz y Valencia
- 1583 ??? y Maria de Luz Valencia. See Araujo y Valencia
- 1584 ??? y Tomasa Valencia ,
- 1585 Valencia y Romero
- 1586 Jose Candelario Valencia y Sanchez
- 1587 Jose de Jesus Valencia y Sanchez
- 1588 Valencia y Valenzuela. See Quijada y Lopez;
- 1589 Valencia y Varela. See ??? y Valencia;
- 1590 Valenzuela y Arellanes. See Rodriguez y Arellanes, 1271; Venegas y Arellanes;
- 1591 Valenzuela y Arroyo
- 1592 Valenzuela y Cota

- 1593 Valenzuela y Espinosa
- 1594 Antonio de Gracia Valenzuela y Feliz. See ??? y Valenzuela, 1600;
- 1595 Jose Antonio Maria Valenzuela y Maria Antonia Feliz. See Rodriquez y Arellanes, 1271;
Vanegas y Arellanes; ??? y Valenzuela, 1601; Valenzuela y Lopez; Valenzuela y Feliz, 1596;
- 1596 Jose Antonio Maria Valenzuela y Maria Marcelina Lucia Feliz
- 1597 Valenzuela y Fernandez. See Lugo y Cordero
- 1598 Valenzuela y Lopez. See Gilbert y Lopez
- 1599 Valenzuela y Ochoa
- 1600 ??? y Joaquina Valenzuela
- 1601 ??? y Maria Antonia Magdalena Valenzuela. See Ortega y Valenzuela; Carlon (Goycocchia)
y Valenzuela;
- 1602 Valenzuela y Parra
- 1603 Valenzuela y Quinteros
- 1604 Valenzuela y Sepulveda
- 1605 Valenzuela y Serrano
- 1606 Valle y Carrillo
- 1607 Valle y Feliz. See Salazar y Feliz
- 1608 Valle y Lopez. See Figueroa y Lopez; ??? y Lopez, 896;
- 1609 Mariana Guadalupe Vallejo y Ana Maria Avila. See ??? y Avila, 180; Morillo y Avila;
- 1610 Mariana Guadalupe Vallejo y Rosalia Susana Avila. See ??? y Avila, 181; Vallejo y
Carrillo;
- 1611 Mariana Guadalupe Vallejo y Francisca Benicia Carrillo
- 1612 Salvador Vallejo y Carrillo
- 1613 Vallejo y Linares. See Avila y Linares
- 1614 Vallejo y Lugo. See Soberanes y Castillo; Vallejo y Linares; Valle y Lopez; Valle y Feliz;
Vallejo y Avila;
- 1615 Vanegas y Alvarez. See Vanegas y Arellanes
- 1616 Vanegas y Arellanes. See Valenzuela y Arellanes; Rodriquez y Arellanes, 1271;
- 1617 Varela y Avila
- 1618 Varelas y Herrera. See ??? y Herrera;
- 1619 ??? y Maria Dolores Varela. See ??? y Varela (Sepulveda), 1622; ??? y Varela (Dominguez),
1621;
- 1620 ??? y Maria Petra Varela. See Rubio y Varela; Lopez y Varela;
- 1621 ??? y Hilasa Varela
- 1622 ??? y Teresa Varela (Sepulveda)
- 1623 Varela y Pinto. See Moreno y Pinto; ??? y Varela;
- 1624 Varela y Valenzuela
- 1625 Vargas y Linares
- 1626 Alexandro y Vasquez. See Chaboya y Vasquez; Atanasio y Amezquita, 108;
- 1627 Vasquez y Amezquita
- 1628 Vasquez y Avila
- 1629 Vasquez y Bojorques. See Lara y Moreno; Soto y Espinosa; ??? y Vasques, 1648;
- 1630 Vasquez y Briones
- 1631 Vasquez y Buelna
- 1632 Vasquez y Buenavides
- 1633 Vasquez y Butron
- 1634 Vasquez y Cantua
- 1635 Vasquez y Castelo
- 1636 Vasquez y Cortes. See Vasquez y Maria Leocadia
- 1637 Vasquez y Espinosa
- 1638 Vasquez y Garcia
- 1639 Vasquez y German. See ??? y Vasquez, 1645;
Vasquez y Gulnac. See Vasquez y Magdalena.
- 1640 Vasquez y Hernandez
- 1641 Vasquez y Lugo. See ??? y Vasquez, 1646; Rodriquez y Vasquez;
- 1642 Vasquez y Magdalena

- 1643 Vasquez y Maria Leocadia . See Higuera y Rios; Buelna y Vasquez;
- 1644 Vasquez y Martinez
Vasquez y Subola. See Vasquez y Amezquita.
- 1645 ??? y Ambiosa Vasquez. See Gralbatch y Vasquez.
- 1646 ??? y Juana Vasquez. See Arceo y Vasquez; Rodriquez y Vasquez;
- 1647 ??? y Maria Delores Vasquez
- 1648 ??? y Maria Petra Vasquez. See Robles y Vasquez;
Vasquez y Robles. See Vasquez y Vasquez.
- 1649 Vasquez y Ruiz
- 1650 Vasquez y Vasquez
- 1651 Vejar y Avila. See Vejar y Cota.
- 1652 Vejar y Ballesteras
- 1653 Vejar y Cota
- 1654 Jose Lazaro Vejar y Feliz
- 1655 Pablo Josef Vejar y Feliz
- 1656 Vejar y Lopez
- 1657 Vejar y Martinez
- 1657a Vejar y Reyes (Diaz)
- 1658 Vejar y Soto
- 1659 Velasquez y Silvas
- 1660 Velasquez y Vejar
- 1661 Vello y Alviso
- 1662 Verdugo y Amezquita. See Sotelo y Lisalde; Yorba y Verdugo;
- 1663 Verdugo y Carrillo
- 1664 Verdugo y Duarte
- 1665 Verdugo y Espinosa. See Salazar y Espinosa
- 1666 Verdugo y Lisalde
- 1667 Verdugo y Lopez. See Yorba y Verdugo, 1372;
- 1668 Verdugo y Rubio
- 1669 Verdugo y Vejar
- 1670 Vidal y Arellanes
- Vidfil. See Whitfield.
- Vignes y Varela. See ??? y Varela (Sepulveda).
- Villa. See Villavicencios.
- 1671 Villagrancia y Martinez
- 1672 Villagrana y Arroyo
- 1673 Villagrana y Jaures
- 1674 Villalobos y Beltran
- 1675 Villalobos y Feliz. See Villalobos y Soto, 1677; ??? y Feliz, 583;
- 1676 Joaquin (Villa)lobos y Soto
- 1677 Jose Cecelio (Villa)lobos y Soto
- 1678 Villalobos y Verdugo
- 1679 Villavicencio y Alvarez. See Larios y Alvarez.
- 1680 Villavicencio y Armas
- 1681 Villavicencio y Briones. See Villavicencio y Rodriquez; ??? y Villavicencio;
- 1682 Villavicencio y Espinosa. See Villavicencio y Zuniga; Villavicencio y Pina; Feliz y Olivera;
- 1683 Villavicencio y Feliz. See Garcia y Feliz;
- 1684 Villa y Garcia. See Linares y Garcia, 853;
- 1685 Villavicencio y Maria Yldefonsa. See Larios y Alvarez; Espinosa y Higuera;
- 1686 Villa(vicencio) y Martinez. See Linares y Garcia
- 1687 Villavicencio y Morales
- 1688 Villavicencio y Olivera. See Garcia y Feliz
- 1689 ??? y Maria Raimunda Villavicencio. See Villavicencio y Villavicencio;
- 1690 Villavicencio y Pina. See Villavicencio y Zuniga; Villavicencio y Morales
- 1691 Villavicencio y Rodriquez
- 1692 Villa(vicencio) y Sinova

Mutnick's Families

- 1693 Villavicencio y Soto
- 1694 Villavicencio y Villavicencio. See ??? y Villavicencio
- 1695 Villavicencio y Zuniga. See Villavicencio y Pina; Villavicencio y Morales;
- 1696 Vilella y Arroyo
- 1697 Vilella y Viridiana Maria. See Barcenaz y Viridiana Maria;
- 1698 Vitorio y Canedo. See Morales y Garcia, 1028;
- 1699 Watson y Castillo. See ??? y Castillo, 384;
- 1700 Weeks y Pinta
- 1701 Welsh y Galindo
- 1702 Welsh y Soto
- 1703 West y Vasquez
- 1704 White y Valencia
- 1705 Whitfield y Gonzales. See Burton y Gonzales; Miguel Antonio y Gonzales
- 1706 Whitfield y Juarez
- 1707 Whittley y Valenzuela
- 1708 Willhart y Peralta
- 1709 Williams y Bojorquez. See Higuera y Bojorques; ??? y Bojorques
- 1710 Wilson y Alviso. See Higuera y Alviso; Mesa y Alviso
- 1711 Wilson y Carrillo. See Pacheco y Carrillo
- 1712 Wilson y Yorba
- Wolfskill. See ??? y Valencia.
- Ximenez y Echevarria. See Jimenez y Echevarria.
- 1713 Ximenez y Juana. See Vilella y Arroyo
- Francisco Ybarra.
- 1714 Ybarra y Lorenzana. See Ybarra y Tapia
- 1715 Ybarra y Tapia. See Sotelo y Tapia; Romero y Tapia; ??? y Tapia
- 1716 Yescas y Verdugo
- 1717 Ynojosa y Flores
- 1718 Yorba y Alvarado. See Yorba y Dominguez
- 1719 Yorba y Bermudes
- 1720 Bernardo Yorba y Dominguez
- 1721 Jose Ramon Yorba y Dominguez
- 1722 Yorba Y Grijalva
- 1723 Yorba y Lara
- 1724 Yorba y Lopez. See Ramirez y Lopez; Ramos y Lopez; ??? y Lopez, 893;
- 1725 Yorba y Lugo
- 1726 Yorba y Oliva. See Yorba y Rios
- 1727 Yorba y Ontiveros
- 1728 Yorba y Reyes (Diaz). See Yorba y Lugo
- 1729 Yorba y Rios. See Yorba y Oliva
- 1730 Yorba y Sepulveda. See Carrillo y Sepulveda
- 1731 Jose Antonio Yorba y Maria Antonia Verdugo. See Ramirez y Lopez; Romas y Lopez; ??? y Lopez, 893; Yorba y Lara; Yorba y Verdugo, 1732
- 1732 Jose Antonio Yorba y Maria Cathalina Verdugo.
- Zamora y Lopez. See Samora y Lopez.
- 1733 Zuniga y German. See Villavicencio y Zuniga; Armenta y Zuniga.
- 1734 (cont of above)
- 1735 Zurita y Moreno. See Cordero y Zurita.

This ends Volume 3, Division One.

Mutnick3.doc, 3 Oct 1998.

10. MUTNICK'S CALIFORNIA FAMILIES (DESCENDANTS OF 1781 EXPEDITIONS)

A. Mutnick, Dorothy Gittinger, Some Alta California Pioneers and Descendants, Division Two, "Additional Pioneers of 1781 and Their Descendants, 1781-1852, A Supplement to Division One, Gleaned from Mission Registers, Compiled into Families," Part Four, Past Time Publications (privately published), 1982.

The first unnumbered pages give "Pioneers believed to have come from Mexico in 1781 to settle Pueblo de Nuestra Senora La Reina de Los Angeles (and) the Presidio at Santa Barbara and the Channel Missions" and "Index, Women not found alphabetically."

The families are arranged by husband surname, then alphabetically within that surname by surname of the wife.

- Aceves y Cortes. See #1.
- 1736. Acosta y Valenzuela.
 - Aguila y Cantua. See 5, 975, 1822, 2339.
 - Aguila y Vasquez. See 6.
 - Aguilar y Cota. See 9.
- 1737. Aguilar y Gutierrez
- 1738. Aguilar y Higuera. See 13, 2285.
 - Aguilar y Machado. See 12.
- 1739. Aguilar y Morillo.
 - Aguilar y Romeo. See 13, 1738.
 - Alanis y Miranda. See 15.
- 1740. Alanis y Olivera. See 2133.
- 1741. Alanis y Reyes (Diaz). See 15.
 - Alanis y Sanchez. See 16.
 - Alanis y Tapia. See 17.
 - Abaines y Ybarra. See Ybanez y Ybarra, 2423.
- 1742. Alipas y Machado. See 2208.
 - Alipas y Ybarra. See 19.
- 1743. ??? y Maria Andre Almenares.
- 1744. Almenares y Secena
 - Altamirano y Mesa. See 29.
 - Alvarado y Alanis. See 38, 1746.
 - Alvarado y Amador. See 39.
- 1745. Alvarado y Avila. See 1749.
 - Alvarado y Higuera. See 43a.
 - Alvarado y Lopez. See 43.
- 1746. Alvarado y Monica.
- 1747. Alvarado y Palomares.
- 1748. Francisco Xavier Alvarado y Ruiz.
- 1749. Jose Miguel Delores Alvarado y Ruiz. See 1745.
 - Alvarado y Soto. See 46.
 - Alvarado y Valenzuela. See 47.
 - Alvarado y Yorba. See 49.
 - Alvarez y Garcia. See 50.
- 1750. Alvarez y Marquez. See 50, 1427, 2161.
- 1751. Alvarez y Ontiveros.
 - Alvarez y Silvas. See 55.
 - Alviso y Altamirano. See 59.
 - Alviso y Alviso. See 60.
 - Alviso y Amador. See 61.
 - Alviso y Butron. See 66.
 - Alviso y Higuera. See 73.

- Alviso y Pacheco. See 80
- Juan Ygnacio Alviso y Pacheco. See 81.
- Alviso y Sotelo. See 85.
- Alviso y Villavicencio. See 87.
- Alvitre y Alvarado. See 88, 1754.
- 1752. Alvitre y Canedo
 - Alvitre y Hernandez. See 90.
 - Alvitre y Linares.. See 91.
 - Alvitre y Moreno. See 92.
- 1753. Alvitre y Soto.
- 1754. Jose Anastasio Alvitre y Valenzuela. See 93, 2082, 2390.
- 1755. Juan Claudio Alvitre y Valenzuela.
- 1756. Alvitre y Verdugo. See 91.
 - Amador y Bernal. See 95.
 - Amador y Pacheco. See 100, 801.
 - Amaya y Larios. See 102.
 - Amaya y Rodriquez. See 103.
 - Amezquita y Arceo. See 106.
 - Amezquita y Arroyo. See 107.
 - Amezquita y Castro. See 110.
 - Amezquita y Martinez. See 113.
 - Amezquita y Villavicencio. Se 115.
 - Andraga y Olivas. See 117.
- 1757. Anguisola y Lorenzana.
 - Anzar y Castro. See 119.
 - Apablaza y Blanco. See 120.
 - Arana y Aldereta. See 121.
 - Arana y Leyba. See 123.
- 1758. Arciniego y Lisalde.
 - Arellanes y Castro. See 134.
 - Arellanes y Cota. See 135.
 - Arellanes y Dominguez. See 136.
 - Arellanes y Hernandez. See 138.
 - Arellanes y Lopez. See 139.
 - Arellanes y Pico. See 142.
 - Arellanes y Rodriquez. See 143, 2187.
 - Jose Francisco Arellanes y Ruiz. See 144.
 - Jose Teodoro Arellanes y Ruiz. See 145.
 - Luis Arellanes y Ruiz. See 146.
 - Arellanes y Sanchez. See 147.
 - Arguello y Alviso. See 148.
 - Arguello y Bernal. See 149.
 - Arguello y Berreyesa. See 150.
- 1759. Arguello y Estudillo. See 111.
- 1760. Arguello y Lugo.
 - Arguello y Moraga. See 151.
 - Jose Antonio Arguello y Ortega. See 152.
 - Santiago Arguello y Ortega. See 153.
 - Arguello y Pico. See 154.
 - Arguello y Sal. See 155.
- 1761. Arias y Davis.
 - Arias y Leyba. See 156.
 - Armas y Garcia. See 157.
 - Armas y Rodriquez. See 158.
 - Armenta y Alvarez. See 160.
 - Armenta y Zuniga. See 163, 1895, 2330, 2433.

- Arrieta y Castro. See 165.
- Arriola y Canedo. See 166.
- 1762. Arriola y Rosas. See 166, 1827.
- Arroyo y Higuera. See 169.
- Arroyo y Varela. See 171.
- 1763. Aruz y (Castelo) Quintero. See 1234.
- 1764. Avelar y Badillo.
 - Avila y Altamirano. See 172, 1767, 1770.
 - Avila y Ballosteros. See 174., 2195.
- 1765. Avila y Cota. See Avila y Ruiz, 184, 2193.
- Avila y Estrada. See 175.
- 1766. Avila y Feliz.
 - Avila y Linares. See 176.
 - Avila y Littlejohn. See 177.
 - Avila y Osuna. See 179.
 - Avila y Perez. See 182.
- 1767. Avila y Romero. See 172, 1770.
 - Antonio Ygnacio Avila y Ruiz. See 184, 1765.
 - Jose Maria Avila y Ruiz. See 185.
- 1768. Januario Avila y Serrano. See 1769.
- 1769. Januario Avila y Silvas.
- 1770. Pedro Avila y Silvas. See 172, 1767, 1659, 2014.
 - Avila y Urquides. See 187.
- 1771. Avila y Verdugo.
- 1772. Avila y Villa(vicencio).
 - Avila y Yorba. See 189.
 - Ayala y Arellanes. See 190.
 - Ayala y Feliz. See 191.
- 1773. Ayala y Garcia. See 1776.
 - Ayala y Lopez. See 192.
- 1774. Ayala y Lugo.
 - Ayala y Moraga. See 193.
- 1775. Ayala y Olivera.
 - Juan Jose Gervasio Ayala y Joaquina Eulalia Ortega. See 194.
 - Juan Jose Gervasio Ayala y Maria Antonia Ortega. See 195.
- 1776. Ayala y Ruiz. See 1773.
- 1777. Manuel Rafael Ayala y Valencia.
- 1778. Jose Maria Ayala y Valencia.
 - Ayala y Valle. See 196.
 - Ayala y Vanegas. See 197.
 - Azevedo y Verdugo. See 198.
- 1779. Baca y Alvarado.
 - Bacoiz y Leyba. See 202.
- 1780. Francisco Badillo y Maria Petra Garcia. See 1781.
- 1781. Francisco Badillo y Rafaela Garcia
 - Ball y Machado. Se Wilder y Machado, 2420.
 - Ballesteros y Figueroa. See 206, 1783, 1784.
- 1782. Felipe Benicio Ballesteros y Ortiz.
- 1783. Felipe Benicio Ballesteros y Refugio. See 1784, 1782.
- 1784. Felipe Benicio Ballesteros y Reyes. See 1782.
- 1785. Ballesteros y Sepulveda.
- 1786. Bandini y Arguello.
 - Bandini y Estudillo. See 207.
- 1787. Barreras y Bustamente.
- 1788. Barreras y Canedo

1789. Barreras y Farias. See 1906.
1790. Barreras y Olivas. See 1787, 1906.
1791. Barrios y Garcia.
 - Basualdo y Lopez. See 211.
 - Bauchet y Alanis. See 212.
 - Belasco y Campos. See Lara y Campos, 833.
 - Bellomy y Bernal. See 215.
1792. Bermudes y Alvitre.
1793. Bermudes y Armenta.
1794. Esteban Francisco Bermudes y Ayala. See Bermudes y Pico, 218.
1795. Jose Domingo Bermudes y Ayala.
1796. Bermudes y Guevara.
1797. Bermudes y Lisalde.
1798. Bermudes y Lugo. See 1800, 1905, 2366.
 - Bermudes y Martinez. See 216.
 - Bermudes y Morillo. See 217.
1799. Bermudes y Osio.
1800. ??? y Maria Antonia Bermudes.
 - Bermudes y Pico. See 218.
1801. Bermudes y Talamantes.
 - Bermudes y Villa(vicencio). See 219.
1802. Bermudes y Zamora. See Valencia y Zamora, 2361.
 - Bernal y Castro. See 223.
 - Bernal y Espinosa. See 224.
 - Bernal y Higuera. See 229.
 - Bernal y Mesa. See 233.
 - Bernal y Pacheco. See 235.
 - Bernal y Sanchez. See 241.
 - Bernal y Soto. See 247.
 - Berreyesa y Bernal. See 250.
 - Berreyesa y Mesa. See 257.
 - Jose Guadalupe Fernando Berreyesa y Rodriquez. See 262.
 - Jose Zenobio Momesio Berreyesa y Rodriquez. See 263.
 - Blair y Bauchet. See 269.
 - Blanco y Feliz. See 270, 1803.
1803. Blanco y Rosas. See 270.
 - Blanco y Villavicencio. See 271.
 - Bojorques y Galindo. See 276.
 - Borjorques y Linares. See 279.
 - Borjorques y Romero. See 282.
 - Boronda y Cota. See 290.
 - Boronda y Higuera. See 291.
1804. Jose Juan de Mata Boronda y Romero.
1805. Botiller y Carlon (Goycocchea).
 - Botiller y Cota. See 292.
 - Botiller y Feliz. See 293.
 - Botiller y Lorenzana. See 294.
 - Botiller y Olivas. See 295.
1806. Botiller y Ruiz.
1807. Botiller y Sanchez.
 - Botiller y Yorba. See 296.
1808. Branch y Carlon (Goycocchea).
1809. Branch y Silvas. See 2306.
- 1809a. Breck y Ortega.
 - Briones y Moraga. See 304.
 - Briones y Ramirez. See 307.

- Briones y Tapia. See 309.
- Briones y Valencia. See 310.
- Buelna y Higuera. See 317.
- Buelna y Martinez. See 318.
- Buelna y Megia. See 319.
- Buelna y Perez. See 320.
- Buelna y Rodriquez. See 321.
- Buelna y Valencia. See 324.
- Burroughs y Ayala. See 329.
- 1810. Burruel y Feliz. See 752.
- Burruel y Yorba. See 331.
- Luis Obispo Burton y Maria Antonia Carrillo. See 333.
- Luis Obispo Burton y Maria Tomasa Carrillo. See 334.
- 1811. Burton y Lugo.
- 1812. Bustamente y Maria Clara. See Bustamente y Rodriquez, 1814.
- 1813. Bustamente y Ponce de Leon.
- 1814. Bustamente y Rodriquez.
- Butron y Amezquita. See 337.
- 1815. Butron y Arrieta.
- 1816. Butron y German.
- Butron y Higuera. See 339.
- 1817. Caballero y Dominguez.
- 1809a. Breck y Ortega.
- 1818. Calbo y Campos.
- Calderon y Cordero. See 342.
- Calderon y Higuera. See 343, 2029, 2399.
- 1819. Call y Higuera. See 344
- 1820. Camaro y Garcia.
- 1821. Cantua y Buelna.
- Cantua y Castillo. See 351.
- Josef Guadalupe Cantua y Castro.
- Juan Maria Cantua y Castro. See 352.
- Cantua y Lugo. See 354.
- Cantua y Moreno. See 355.
- Cantua y Ortega. See 356.
- 1822. ??? y Paula Heraclia Maria Cantua. See 975, 2339.
- Cantua y Soto. See 357.
- 1823. Canedo y Lara. See Garcia y Lara, 1825, 1928.
- 1824. Canedo y Maria Gorgonia. See 1697.
- 1825. ??? y Maria de la Concepcion Canedo.
- 1826. Albino Canedo y Rodriquez. See 2385.
- 1827. Canedo y Rosas. See 1762, 2252.
- 1828. Canedo y Salazar.
- 1829. Canedo y Valenzuela.
- 1830. Canizares y Arguello
- 1831. Carabajal y Reyes (Diaz)
- Caravantes y Romero.
- 1832. Carlon (Goycocchia) y Bermudes.
- Carlon (Goycocchia) y Cota. See 360.
- 1833. Carlon y Lara.
- 1834. Carlon (Goycocchia) y Rodriquez.
- 1835. Jose Antonio Zeferino Carlon (Goycocchia) y Maria Antonia Valenzuela.
- See 360, 361.
- Jose Antonio Carlon (Goycocchia) y Magdalena Valenzuela. See 361.
- 1836. Carnes y Rodriquez.

1837. Carpenter y Dominguez.
1838. Mariana Carrillo y ???
 Carrillo y Bandini. See 364.
 Carrillo y Castro. See 367.
 Jose Antonio Carrillo y Gutierrez. See 370.
 Jose de Jesus Carrillo y Gutierrez. See 371.
 Carrillo y Lugo. See 373.
 Carrillo y Navarro. See 375.
 Carrillo y Ortega. See 377.
 Carrillo y Pico. See 379.
 Carrion y Lopez.
1839. Cortes y Higuera. See 866.
1840. Castelo y Aguilar. See Padilla y Aguilar, 2154.
1841. Castillo y Serrano.
 Castillo y Zuniga. See 392.
 Castro y Alvarez. See 394.
 Castro y Amador. See 396.
 Castro y Amezquita. See 397.
1842. Castro y Avila.
 Castro y Berreyesa. See 399.
 Castro y Bojorques. See 400.
 Castro y Butron. See 403.
 Castro y Cantua. See 404.
 Jose Antonio Castro y Castro. See 405.
 Jose Maria Castro y Castro. See 406.
 Castro y Cota. See 407.
 Castro y Echevarria. See 408.
 Castro y Escamilla. See 409.
 Castro y Galindo. See 412.
 Castro y Gonzalez. See 414.
 Castro y Larios. See 416.
 Castro y Ortega. See 419.
1843. ??? y Maria Josefa Guadalupe Castro.
 Castro y Peralta. See 425.
 Castro y Pico. See 426.
 Castro y Ramirez. See 428.
 Castro y Robles. See 429.
 Castro y Rodriquez. See 430.
 Castro y Romero. See 431.
 Castro y Sepulveda. See 433.
 Castro y Serrato. See 434.
1844. Celis y Arguello.
 Chaboya y Bernal. See 442.
1845. Chapman y Ayala.
 Chapman y Figueroa. See 452, 1845.
 Chapman y Ortega. See 453.
1846. Chapman y Villa(vicencio)
1847. Colet y Alipas.
 Cordero y Alvarez. See 458.
 Cordero y Ana. See 459.
 Cordero y Fernandez. See 462.
 Cordero y Garcia. See 463.
 Cordero y Pico. See 465.
 Cordero y Pinto. See 466.
 Miguel Cordero y Quijada. See 467.
 Pedro Regalado Cordero y Quijada. See 468.

- Cordero y Romero. See 469.
- Jose Estanislao Cordero y Ruiz. See 470.
- Jose Jesus Cordero y Ruiz. See 471.
- Jose Antonio Cordero y Valenzuela. See 472.
- Juan de Jesus Cordero y Maria Antonia Valenzuela. See 473.
- Juan de Jesus Cordero y Maria Guadalupe Valenzuela. See 474.
- Cordero y Ximenez. See 475.
- Cordero y Zuniga. See 476.
- Cordero y Zurita. See 477.
- 1848. Correa y Alanis.
 - Correa y Cota. See 478.
- 1849. Correa y Valenzuela. See 2440.
- 1850. Cortes y Lara. See 1958.
 - Cortes y Ramirez. See 479.
 - Cortes y Arellanes. See 480.
 - Cota y Castro. See 481.
- 1851. Cota y Dominguez.
 - Cota y Gonzales. See 482.
 - Cota y Lissalde. See 483.
 - Cota y Lugo. See 484.
- 1852. Francisco Cota y Machado.
 - Jose Manuel Cota y Machado.
 - Joaquin Cota y Ortega. See 487.
 - Miguel Cota y Ortega. See 488.
 - Cota y Perez. See 490.
 - Cota y Rivera. See 491.
 - Cota y Romero. See 492.
- 1853. Cota y Valenzuela.
 - Cota y Verdugo. See 493.
- 1854. Cota y Villa(vivencio). See 514.
- 1855. Cruz y Valenzuela.
- 1856. Dalton y Zamorano.
 - Dana y Carrillo. See 496.
- 1857. Davis y Cota. See 840.
 - Dias y Castro. See 500.
 - Dias y Dominguez. See Reyes (Dias) y Dominguez, 2198.
- 1858. Dias y Estrada.
- 1859. Dias Mirante y Hernandez.
- 1860. Diaz de la Vega y Arguello
- 1861. Diaz de la Vega y Soto.
 - Doak y Castro. See 501.
 - Doak y Mendoza. See 502.
- 1862. Domie y Olivas. See 2034.
- 1863. Jose del Carmen Dominguez y Manuela Aguilar.
- 1864. Jose del Carmen Dominguez y Maria Concepcion Aguilar.
 - Dominguez y Avila. See 504.
 - Dominguez y Bermudes. See 505.
 - Dominguez y Feliz. See 506.
- 1865. Dominguez y Lopez.
- 1866. Dominguez y Lugo.
 - Dominguez y Navarro (Lochin). See 507.
- 1867. Dominguez y Ortega. See Dominguez y Pico, 510.
- 1868. ??? y Josefa Feliciano Dominguez.
- 1869. ??? y Maria Antonia Dominguez.
- 1869a. ??? y Maria Concepcion Dominguez.

- Carlos Antonio Dominguez y Peralta. See 508.
- Jose Mathias Dominguez y Peralta. See 509.
- Dominguez y Pico. See Dominguez y Ortega, 510.
- 1870. Dominguez y Rendon.
- 1871. Dominguez y Rodriquez.
- 1872. Dominguez y Romero.
 - Dominguez y Sotelo. See 511.
 - Dominguez y Urquides. See 512.
 - Dominguez y Valenzuela. See 513.
- 1873. Domingo Dominguez y Varelas.
 - Dominguez y Varelas. See ??? y Varelas, 1619.
 - Jose Antonio Dominguez y Villa(vicencio)
- 1874. Josef Maria Damacio Dominguez y Villavicencio.
- 1875. Dominguez y Zuniga.
- 1876. Dove y Lopez.
 - Duarte y Azevedo. See 517.
- 1877. Duarte y Briones.
- 1878. Duarte y Bustamente.
- 1879. Duarte y Dominguez.
- 1880. Duarte y Higuera.
- 1881. Duarte y Lorenzana. See Duarte y Alvarez, 516.
- 1882. Duarte y Monrroy.
- 1883. Duarte y Moreno.
- 1884. Duarte y Ontiveros.
 - Duarte y Peralta. See 521.
 - Duarte y Sepulveda. See 522.
- 1885. Duarte y Silvas.
- 1886. Francisco Maria Duarte y Valenzuela.
- 1887. Jose Duarte y Valenzuela.
- 1888. Dunne y Burton.
 - Dye y Rodriquez. See 526.
- Echevarria y Larios. See 527.
- 1889. Eilong y Alanis
- 1890. Elwell y Sanchez.
 - Escamilla y Alba. See 528.
- 1891. Escamilla y Rodriquez.
- 1892. Francisco Augustin Escobar y Boronda.
- 1893. Jose Maria Escobar y Boronda.
- 1894. Escobar y Garcia.
- 1895. Escobar y Zuniga. See 163.
- 1896. Escobedo y Landero. See 1956.
- 1897. ??? y Maria Guadalupe Espinola. See 2277, 2319.
- 1898. Espindola y Verdugo. See Antonino y Verdugo, 2402.
 - Espinosa y Alvarado. See 531.
 - Espinosa y Archuleta. See 535.
 - Carlos Cayetano Espinosa y Boronda. See 536.
 - Espinosa y Boronda. See 537.
 - Espinosa y Castro. See 540.
 - Espinosa y Feliz. See 541.
 - Espinosa y Garcia. See 542.
 - Espinosa y Higuera. See 543.
 - Espinosa y Mesa. See 545.
- 1899. Espinosa y Ruiz.
 - Espinosa y Tapia. See 552, 553.
- 1900. Espinosa y Zurita.

- Esquerra y Pico. See 556.
- Esquivel y Olivas. See 557.
- Estrada y Arguello. See 558.
- Jose Francisco Estrada y Castro. See 559a.
- Jose Ramon Estrada y Castro. See 560.
- 1901. Estrada y Espinosa.
- 1902. Estrada y Gagiola.
- 1903. Estrada y Malarin.
Estrada y Soto. See 561.
- 1904. Estrada y Vallejo.
Estudillo y Horcasitas. See 562.
- Fallon y Cota. See 564.
- 1905. Farias y Manriques
- 1906. ??? y Maria Francisca Farias. See 1789.
- 1907. Farias y Villalobos.
Feliz y Cordero. See 571.
Feliz y Cota. See 572.
Juan Manuel Feliz y Cota. See 574.
Feliz y Higuera. See 576.
- 1908. Feliz y Landera.
Feliz y Olivera. See 580.
- 1909. Feliz y Ortega.
Feliz y Penuelas. See 585.
- 1910. Anastacio Feliz y Valenzuela.
- 1911. Anastacio Maria Feliz y Valenzuela.
- 1912. Jose Feliz y Valenzuela.
Jose Vicente Valentin Feliz y Valenzuela. See 599.
Juan Jose Feliz y Verdugo. See 600.
Pedro Antonio Feliz y Verdugo.
Feliz y Villalobos. See 601.
Feliz y Villa(vicencios). See 602.
Feliz y Villavicencios. See 604.
Feliz y Zuniga. See 605.
Fernandez y Navarro. See 610.
Fernandez y Quintero. See 612.
Figueroa y Lopez. See 614.
- 1913. Figueroa y Lugo. See 614.
Figueroa y Silvas. See 616.
Figueroa y Martinez. See 619.
Figueroa y Quintero. See 620.
Figueroa y Sepulveda. See 621.
- 1914. Flores y Zamorana.
- 1915. Fontes y Bermudes.
- 1916. Foster y Lugo.
Foxen y Ortega. See 624.
Foxen y Osuna. See 625.
Fraga y Amezquita. See 626.
- 1916a. Fragoso y ???
- 1917. Franco y German.
- Gagiola y Feliz. See 629.
- Gagiola y Ximenez. See 630.
- Galindo y Bernal. See 633.
- Galindo y Higuera. See 638.
- Galindo y Miranda. See 640.

- Galindo y Pacheco. See 642.
- Galindo y Pinto. See 645.
- Galindo y Salazar. See 646.
- Galindo y Sanchez. See 647.
- 1918. Gomez y Navarro.
 - Gannon y Valdes. See 649.
 - Garcia y Acuna. See 650.
 - Garcia y Alviso. See 652.
 - Hilarion Garcia y Arellan.s. See 653.
- 1919. Juan Jose Garcia y Arellanes.
 - Carlos Maria Garcia y Ayala. See 654.
- 1920. Jose Maria Garcia y Ayala.
- 1921. Jose Miguel Garcia y Ayala.
 - Garcia y Bojorques. See 655.
- 1922. Garcia y Carlon(Goycocchia)
 - Garcia y Cordero. See 657.
 - Garcia y Cota. See 658.
- 1923. Gabriel Maria Garcia y Feliz.
 - Jose Garcia y Feliz. See 660.
- 1924. Garcia y Flores. See Garcia y Rubio, 682.
- 1925. Garcia y Gomes.
 - Garcia y Garibay. See 663.
- 1926. Garcia y Guevara.
 - Garcia y Hernandez. See Romero(Garcia) y Hernandez, 2236.
 - Josefad Garcia y Higuera. See 664.
- 1927. Juan Bautista Garcia y Higuera.
 - Pascal Garcia y Higuera. See 667.
 - Pedro Garcia y Higuera. See 668.
- 1928. Garcia y Lara.
 - Garcia y Lopez. See 670, 1927.
 - Garcia y Lugo. See 671.
 - Garcia y Marquez. See 672.
- 1929. Garcia y Olivas. See Garcia y Vasquez, 691.
 - Garcia y Ontiveros. See 675.
 - Garcia y Ortega. See 676.
- 1930. Mercurial Garcia y Ortega.
- 1931. ??? y Maria Pasquala Garcia. See Jenkins y Garcia, 1985.
 - Garcia y Pico. See 678.
- 1932. Josef Antonio Ynocencio Garcia y Ramirez. See Garcia y Garcia, 662.
 - Juan Guillermo Garcia y Ramirez. See 679.
- 1933. Garcia y Reyes (Diaz).
- 1934. Jose Garcia y Romero.
- 1935. Jose Teodosio Garcia y Romero.
 - Garcia y Rubio. See 682, 1924.
 - Garcia y Sandoval. See 684.
 - Garcia y Sebrian. See 685.
- 1936. Garcia y Uribes.
 - Garcia y Valencia. See 688.
- 1937. Anselmo Garcia y Valenzuela.
- 1938. Laudiano Garcia y Valenzuela.
 - Garcia y Vasquez. See 691.
- 1939. Garcia y Zurita.
- 1940. Garduna y Valenzuela
 - Garibay y Maria Beatriz. See 694.
 - German y Castro. See 695.
- 1941. Faustino German y Garcia.

1942. Juan German y Garcia.
1943. German y Higuera.
1944. German y Leyba.
German y Ochoa. See 696, 1948.
1945. ??? y Maria Antonia German. See 1917.
German y Pena. See 697.
1946. German y Ruiz.
1947. German y Seranno
German y Soto. See 698.
1948. German y Zurita.
Gilbert y Lopez. See 700.
Gilroy y Doak. See 701.
Gilroy y Ortega. See 702.
Glovers y Rockin. See 703.
1949. Gomez y Estrada. See Wolter y Estrada, 2422.
1950. Gomez y Juarez.
1951. Gomez y Serrano. See 2014, 2408.
1952. Joseph Eusebio Gonzales.
Gonzales y Alviso. See 708.
Gonzales y Blanco. See 713.
Gonzales y Castro. See 715.
1953. Gonzales y Cortes. See 920.
1954. Gonzales y Cruz. See 920, 1956.
1955. Josef Leandro Gonzales y Guevara.
Jose Rafael Gonzales y Guevara. See 719.
1956. Gonzales y Landera.
Gonzales y Lopez. See 721.
Gonzales y Olivera. See 724.
Gonzales y Patron. See 725.
1957. Gonzales y Quintero.
Gonzales y Rodriguez. See 728, 729.
1958. Goycocchia y Lara. See 1850.
Goycocchia y Valenzuela. See 1835, 361.
1959. Gradias y Garcia.
Gralbatch y Vasquez. See 731.
Gribac y Vasquez. See Gralbatch y Vasquez.
1960. Groninger y Feliz.
Guerra y Carrillo. See 735.
Guerra y Morino. See 736.
1961. Guerrero y Sanchez.
1962. Guevara y Cota.
1963. Guevara y Lugo.
1964. Guevara y Olivera.
1965. Guirado y Urquides (Rubio). See 2057.
1966. Juan Manuel Gutierrez.
1967. Gutierrez y Cota.
Gutierrez y Ruiz. See 745.
1968. Guzman y Zurita. See 2438.
- Hartnell y Guerra. See 747.
Hartnell y Moreno. See 748.
Haut y Soria (Villavicencio). See 1455.
1969. Hearne y Gutierrez. See 745.
Hernandez y Bernal. See 750.
Hernandez y Felz. See 752.
Hernandez y Leon. See 753.

1970. Hernandez y Lissalde.
Hernandez y Ortega. See 756.
1971. Hernandez y Perez.
Hernandez y Quijada. See 757.
Hernandez y Varelas. See 762.
Higuera y Alviso. See 763.
Higuera y Amesquita. See 764.
1972. Higuera y Armas.
1973. Higuera y Buelna.
1974. Higuera y Butron.
Higuera y Chaboya. See 772.
Joaquin Higuera y Cota. See 773.
Jose Maria Higuera y Cota. See 774.
1975. Juan Josepiñ Joaquin Higuera y Cota. See 1195.
Higuerra y Guillen. See 780.
1976. Higuera y Hernandez.
Higuera y Martinez. See 784.
1977. Jose Higuera y Moreno.
1978. Joaquin Higuera y Moreno. See 1735.
Higuera y Navarro. See 791.
Higuera y Pacheco. See 793.
1979. Bernardo Higuera y Palomares.
1980. Ygnacio Higuera y Palomares.
Higuera y Redondo. See 794.
Higuera y Rochin. See 796.
Andres de Jesus Higuera y Ruiz. See 798.
1981. Francisco Higuera y Ruiz.
Jose Geronimo Higuera y Ruiz. See 799.
Higuera y Ruiz. See 800.
1982. Mariano Higuera y Ruiz.
1983. blank
Higuera y Salazar. See 802.
1984. Higuera y Solorzano.
Jose Estevan Higuera y Soto. See 804.
Higuera y Soto. See 805.
Jose Ramon Higuera y Soto. See 806.
Higuera y Villela. See 808.
Hughes y Canedo. See Lawrence y Canedo.
- Jannsen y Pico. See 813.
1985. Jenkins y Garcia. See 1931.
1986. Jimino y Zurita. See 477.
Johns y Cota. See Juan y Cota.
1987. Johnson y Bandini.
1988. Johnson y Guirada.
1989. Johnson y Silvas. *
Jones y Carrillo. See 817.
Jones y Rodriguez. See 818.
Joya y Rodriguez. See 819.
Juan y Cota. See 820.
Juarez y Cota. See 821.
1990. Juarez y Dominguez.
Juarez y Figueroa. See 822.
Jose Bibiano Jaures y Galindo. See 823.
Matheo Jaures y Galindo. See 824.
Juarez y Garcia. See 825.

- Juares y Higuera. See 826.
- 1991. Juares y Leon. See 1283.
- 1992. Arcadio Juares y Lorenzana.
 - Jose Joaquin Juares y Lorenzana. See 827.
- 1992a. ??? y Maria Gertrudis Juares. See 1706.
 - Juares y Pena. See 828.
 - Juares y Pinto. See 829.
- 1993. Juares y Rosales.
- 1994. Julit y Garcia. See 830.

- Lara y Bernal. See 832.
- Lara y Campos. See 833, 2052.
- Lara y Moreno. See 834, 1998, 1823, 1928, 2023.
- 1995. Lara y Ortega. See 1999.
- 1996. ??? y Biviana Lara. See 856, 2021, 2022, 1723, 2115.
- 1997. ??? y Margarita Lara. See 1823, 1928.
- 1998. ??? Lara y Valencia. See 834, 1948.
 - Lara y Vasquez. See 835, 834, 1998.
- 1999. Lara y Zurita. See 1995, 1948.
 - Larios y Alvarez. See 836.
 - Larios y Castro. See 839.
 - Larios y Cota. See 840.
 - Larios y Linares. See 841.
- 2000. Laso de la Vega y Leon.
- 2001. Laso y Poyorena.
- 2002. Lawrence y Canedo.
- 2003. Leon y Lopez.
- 2004. Leyba y Canedo. See 2002.
 - Leyba y Cordero. See 843.
 - Leyba y Feliz. See 844.
- 2005. Anastasio Leyba y Garcia.
 - Jose Rufino Leyba y Garcia. See 845.
- 2006. Leyba y Gongora. See 2014.
- 2007. Leyba y Lorenzana.
- 2008. Leyba y Maria de Jesus.
- 2009. Leyba y Olivas.
 - Leyba y Pico. See 846.
- 2010. Leyba y Rodriguez. See 844.
- 2011. Leyba y Rosas. See 2005.
- 2012. Leyba y Salazar.
- 2013. Leyba y Sanchez.
- 2014. Leyba y Silvas.
- 2015. Jose Francisco Leyba y Valencia.
- 2016. Miguel Leyba y Valencia.
 - Leyba y Velarde. See Leyba y Salazar.
- 2017. Dionisio Theodoro Leyba y Villa(vicencio).
- 2018. Juan Bautista Leyba y Villa(vicencio).
 - Lima y Amezquita. See 848.
 - Linares y Alvarado. See 850.
 - Jose de la Luz Linares y Garcia. See 852, 2335.
 - Victor Pantaleon Linares y Garcia. See 853.
 - Linares y Herrera. See 854.
 - Linares y Lara. See 856.
 - Linares y Moreno. See Suares y Moreno, 2335.
 - Linares y Ortega. See 857.
 - Linares y Rivas. See 858.

- Linares y Silvas. See 859, 2409.
- 2019. Liras y Vanegas.
 - Lisalde y Arellanes. See 860.
- 2020. Lisalde y Bermudes. See 2169.
 - Lisalde y Juarez. See 861a.
- 2021. Jose Antonio Lisalde y Lara.
- 2022. Jose Francisco Lisalde y Lara.
 - Lisalde y Lopez. See 862.
 - Lisalde y Monteon. See 863a.
- 2023. Lisalde y Moreno.
 - Lisalde y Perez. See 864.
- 2024. Lisalde y Sanchez.
 - Lisalde y Silvas. See 865, 2021, 2425.
 - Littlejohn y Higuera. See 866.
 - Littlejohn y Lodge. See 867.
 - Lobo y Silvas. See Villalobos y Silvas
 - Lodge y Castro. See 869.
- 2025. Lopez y Almenares.
 - Lopez y Alvarez. See Lopez y Perez (Alvarez), 2035.
 - Lopez y Arballo. See 874.
 - Lopez y Ballesteros. See 876.
 - Lopez y Bojorques. See 877.
- 2026. Lopez y Botiller.
 - Bernardino Lopez y Cordero. See 878.
 - Mariano Lopez y Cordero. See 879.
 - Lopez y Cota. See 880.
 - Lopez y Feliz. See 881.
- 2027. Lopez y Garcia.
- 2028. Lopez y Guillen.
- 2029. Lopez y Higuera.
- 2030. Lopez y Lara.
 - Lopez y Larios. See 884.
- 2031. Lopez y Lopez.
 - Lopez y Martinez. See 885.
- 2032. Juan Melchor Lopez y Martinez. See 2163.
 - Lopez y Monrroy. See 886.
- 2033. Juan Lopez y Olivas.
 - Pablo Lopez y Olivas. See 888.
- 2034. Santiago Lopez y Olivas. See 1862.
 - Gregorio Lopez y Ortega. See 889.
 - Rafael Lopez y Ortega. See 891.
 - Lopez y Palomares. See 897.
 - Jose Bernardino Lopez y Perez. (This should have been a numbered family.)
- 2035. Pedro Lopez y Perez (Alvarez)
- 2036. Lopez y Royales.
- 2037. Lopez y Rodriguez.
- 2038. Lopez y Romero.
 - Gregorio Lopez y Romero. See 900.
 - Jose Maria Lopez y Romero. See 901.
- 2039. Pedro Lopez y Romero.
 - Lopez y Rosas. See 902.
 - Lopez y Salgado. See 903.
 - Lopez y Sinova. See 904.
- 2040. Lopez y Valdes. See Lopez y Varela, 906.
 - Lopez y Varela. See 906.
 - Lopez y Verdugo. See 907.

- Lopez y Villalobos. See 908
2041. Lopez y Villavicencio.
2042. Lorenzana y Elwell.
2043. Lorenzana y Garcia.
2044. Lorenzana y Gonzales.
2045. Lorenzana y Ortega.
- Apolinario Lorenzana y Rodriquez. See 912.
2046. Jacinto Lorenzana y Rodriquez.
- Matias Lorenzana y Rodriquez. See 913.
- Lorenzana y Ruiz. See 914.
- Lorenzana y Vasquez. See 916.
2047. Luco y Badillo.
2048. Jose Carmen Lugo y Emeroncia Alvarado.
2049. Jose Carmen Lugo y Maria Tomasa Alvarado.
2050. Lugo y Avila.
2051. Lugo y Ballesteros.
- Lugo y Briones. See 918.
2052. Lugo y Campos. See 833.
- Lugo y Cortes. See 920.
2053. Lugo y Castro.
- Lugo y Cordero. See 919, 2066.
- Lugo y Cortes. See 920.
2054. Lugo y Dominguez.
2055. Lugo y Duarte.
- Lugo y Fernandez. See 922, 2062.
2056. Lugo y German.
2057. Lugo y Guirado.
- Jose Cayetano Lugo y Higuera. See 923.
- Juan de Mata Lugo y Higuera. See 924.
2058. Lugo y Leyba.. See 1097.
2059. Lugo y Martinez.
2060. Felipe Lugo y Francisca Maria Perez. See 2061, 2308.
2061. Felipe Lugo y Francisca Perez.
- Lugo y Pico. See 926.
2062. Lugo y Quijada.
- Lugo y Rendon. See 2050.
2063. Lugo y Rodriquez.
2064. Lugo y Romero.
- Lugo y Rubio. See 927.
- Antonio Maria Lugo y Ruiz. See 928, 2056.
- Jose Gracia Lugo y Ruiz. See 929.
2065. Lugo y Sanchez.
- Lugo y Sotelo. See 930.
2066. Lugo y Valenzuela.
2067. Lugo y Varelas. See 2051, 2057.
- Lugo y Vejar. See 931.
2068. Josef Antonio Lugo y Verdugo.
- Jose Luis Lugo y Verdugo. See 932.
2069. Llanos y Lissalde.

End of Volume 4, Division 2.

B. Mutnick's Volume 5 of her Second Division includes names beginning with M through Z for descendants of those who came in the Expedition of 1781.

- Machado y Avila (see 933)
- 2070 Machado y Buelna (see 2079)
 - Machado y Cota (see 934)
- 2071 Machado y Ortega
- 2072 Machado y Osuna
 - Machado y Osuna (see 935, 2076)
- 2073 ??? y Machado
- 2074 Machado y Palomares
- 2075 Machado y Pantoja
- 2076 Machado y Poyorena
- 2077 Machado y Rodriquez (see 935, 2327)
- 2078 Machado y Rosas
- 2079 Machado y Sepulveda
 - Machado y Valdes (see 936, 2077)
 - Machado y Valenzuela (see 937)
- 2080 Malarin y Estrada
 - Mallogh y Carrillo (see 941)
 - Manriquez y Alanis (see 942)
 - Manriquez y Basualdo (see 2081)
 - Manriquez y Dominguez (see 944)
- 2081 Manriquez y Maria Rosa
- 2082 Manriquez y Valenzuela (see 943, 1754, 2390)
- 2083 Manriquez y Villalobos
 - Manriquez y Monrroy (see 108)
 - Manuel y Monrroy. See 108.
- 2084 Mariner y Sepulveda
- 2085 Marquez y Valenzuela (see 1937, 2381)
- 2086 Marsalles y Leyba (see 2219)
- 2087 Martinez y ???
 - Martinez y Arellanes (see 950)
 - Martinez y Buelna (see 952)
 - Martinez y Espinosa (see 953)
 - Martinez y Garcia (see 956)
- 2088 Martinez y Garcia
 - Martinez y Moraga (see 958)
 - Martinez y Narvaez (see 959)
- 2089 Martinez y Poyorena
 - Martinez y Talamantes (see 966)
 - Martinez y Vejar (see 967)
 - Martinez y Villavicencio (see 968)
- 2089 (repeated number) Mejia y Ortega
 - Mendez y Blanco (see 973)
 - Mendoza y Cantua (see 5, 975, 1822, 2339)
 - Mendoza y Gonzales (see 976)
- 2090 Mesa y ???
 - Mesa y Bojorques (see 982)
 - Mesa y Higuera (see 986)
 - Mesa y Martinez (see 990)

- 2091 Miranda y ???
 2092 Jose Miranda y Garcia
 2093 Miranda y Leyba
 2094 Miranda y Zuniga
 2095 Manuel y Monrroy (see 1182, 2125)
 2096 Monrroy y Villalobos (see 897)
 2097 Montano y Rosalio
 2098 Montelargo y Ontiveros
 2099 Montenegro y Zuniga (see 392, 2431)
 Monteon y Rochin (see 1018)
 2100 Montiel y ???
 2101 Mora y Castro
 Moraga y Alvarado (see 1020)
 Moraga y Bernal (see 1021)
 Moraga y Castro (see 1022)
 Moraga y Dominguez (see 1023)
 Moraga y Duarte (see 1024)
 Moraga y Leon (see 1025)
 Moraga y Lorenzana (see 1026)
 Moraga y Sibrian (see 1027)
 Morales y Canedo (see 1698)
 Morales y Garcia (see 1028)
 2102 Morales y Perez (see 2345)
 2103 Morales y Ybarra (see 2328)
 2104 Moreno y Canedo (see 2351)
 2105 Moreno y Carpio
 Moreno y Castro (see 1029)
 Moreno y Gaspar. See Moreno y Maria Guadalupe.
 2106 Moreno y Maria Guadalupe (see 1180)
 Moreno y Perez. See Moreno y Maria Guadalupe
 2107 Francisco Javier Morillo y Perez (see 1561)
 2108 Jose Justo Morillo y Perez
 2109 Morillo y Romero
 Morillo y Valenzuela (see 2378)
 Mous y Cota (see 1037)
 Munrras y Cordero (see 1038)
 2110 Navarro y Dominguez (see 1047)
 Navarro y Murrilo. See Olivares (Navarro) y Murrillo
 2111 Navarro y Ontiveros. (see 1059, 1060, 2118)
 ??? y Navarro (see 1045)
 Navarro y Rochin (see 2111, 1046)
 2112 Navarro y Silvas
 2113 Navarro y Sotelo
 2114 Navarro y Soto
 Navarro y Verdugo (see 1048)
 2115 Nieto y Lara (see 856, 1723, 1996, 2021, 2022)
 O'Brien y Villa(vicencio) (see 1052)

- 2116 Ochoa y Silvas (see 2307)
Olivares y German. See Olivares y Valenzuela (German)
Olivares y Lara. See Palacios y Lara
- 2117 Olivares [Navarro] y Lopez
Olivares y Lopez (see 1054, 2121)
- 2118 Olivares [Navarro] y Morillo (see 2120, 2263)
Olivares y Olivas (see 1055, 2122)
- 2119 Olivares y Ontiveros (see 1059, 1060, 2111)
- 2120 ??? y Olivares [Navarro]
- 2121 Olivares y Silvas
- 2122 Olivares y Soto (see 1055)
- 2123 Olivares y Valenzuela [German] (see 2229)
- 2124 Olivas y Espinosa (see 462, 1059, 2122)
Olivas y Fernandez (see 1056)
Olivas y Garcia (see 1057)
Olivas y German. See Olivas y Valenzuela.
Olivas[Ontiveros] y Lopez (see 1058)
- 2125 Olivas y Monrroy (see 2095)
Olivas y Ontiveros (see 1059, 1060, 2111, 2119)
Olivas y Ontiveros (see 1060)
- 2125a ??? y Olivas
??? y Olivas[Ontiveros] (see 1061)
??? y Olivas (see 1062)
- 2126 Olivas y Perez (see 2174, 2345)
Olivas y Pico (see 1063)
- 2127 Olivas y Ramirez
Olivas y Ribal (see 1064)
- 2128 Olivas y Silvas (see 2305)
Olivas y Valenzuela (see 1065)
- 2129 Olivas y Valenzuela[German] (see 1929, 2123)
Olivas y Valenzuela (see 1066)
- 2130 Olivas y Ybarra
Olivera y Briones (see 1067)
Olivera y Cota (see 1068)
Olivera y Cota (see 1069)
Olivera y Cota (see 1070)
Olivera y Cota (see 1071m 2152)
Olivera y Dominguez (see 1072)
Olivera y Feliz (see 1074)
Olivera y Garcia (see 1074a)
Olivera y Gonzalez (see 1075)
Olivera y Josefa (see 1076)
- 2131 Olivera y Leyba
- 2132 Olivera y Lissalde
Olivera y Lopez (see 1077)
Olivera y Lopez (see 1078)
- 2133 Jose Olivera y Olivera (see 1740)
- 2134 Jose del Espiritu Santa Olivera y Olivera

- 2135 Olivera y Reyes [Diaz]
Olivera y Romero (see 1079)
- 2136 Olivera y Ruiz
Olivera y Ruiz [Ortega] (see 1080)
Olivera y Stuard (see 1081)
Olivera y Valenzuela (see 1082)
- 2137 Olivera y Arguello
- 2138 Ontiveros y Carrasco/Bierbrasco (see 1751, 2111, 2124)
- 2139 Ontiveros y Osuna
Ontiveros y Rodriquez (see 1083)
- 2140 Ortega y Ana Antonia
Ortega y Arellanes (see 1087)
Ortega y Arellanes (see 1088)
Ortega y Butron (see 1088a)
Ortega y Carrillo (see 1089)
Ortega y Cordero (see 1092)
Ortega y Dominguez (see 1095)
Ortega y Dominguez (see 1096)
Ortega y Leyba (see 1097, 2058)
- 2141 Ortega y Leyba
Ortega y Lopez (see 1098)
Ortega y Lopez (see 1099)
- 2142 Jose Manuel Ortega y Lugo
- 2143 Reyes Ortega y Lugo (see 2274)
- 2144 Ortega y Maria Rosa (see 2140)
Ortega y Moraga (see 1101)
Ortega y Moreno (see 1101a)
Ortega y Olivas[Ontiveros] (see 1102)
Ortega y Ortega (see 1105)
Ortega y Ortega (see 1106)
Ortega y Ortega (see 1107)
- 2145 ??? y Ortega (see 1909)
Ortega y Pico (see 1109)
- 2146 Ortega y Quinteros
Ortega y Rodriquez (see 1111)
- 2147 Joseph Maria Martin Ortega y Rodriquez (see 1101)
Ortega y Romero (see 2266)
- 2148 Ortega y Ruiz
Ortega y Valenzuela (see 1113)
- 2149 Ortiz y Layba
- 2150 Osgood y Carlon [Goyecochea]
- 2151 Osio y Arguello. (see Osio y Soto)
- 2152 Osuna y Cota (see Olivera y Cota)
Osuna y Lopez (see 1118)
- 2153 Osuna y Silvas
Pacheco y Cantua (see 1121)
Pacheco y Figueroa (see 822)
Pacheco y Flores (see 1125)
Pacheco y Higuera (see 1126)
Pacheco y Quintero (see 1130)
Pacheco y Saens (see 1131)
Pacheco y Sepulveda (see 1134)
Pacheco y Soto (see 1135)

- Pacheco y Villela (see 1140)
2154 Padilla y Aguilar (see 1840)
2155 Padilla y Avila
 ??? y Padilla (see 1143)
2156 Padilla y Valenzuela
2157 Palacios y Barreras
2158 Palacios y Lara
 Palomares y Saens (see 1146)
2159 Pantoja y Alvarez (see 2161)
2160 Pantoja y Silvas
2161 Pantoja y Uribes (see 2344)
 Parra y Aceves (see 1147)
2162 Parra y Talamantes (see 966)
2163 Paatino y Martinez (see 2032)
2164 Pena y Canizares (see 2468, 2382)
2165 Pena y Cortes
 Pena y Lopez (see 1156)
 Pena y Mesa (see 1158)
2166 Pena y Valenzuela (see 2268, 2382)
 Peralta y Arce (see 1160)
 Peralta y Lopez (see 1168)
2167 Perez y Armas
2168 Perez y Armenta (see 2326)
2169 Perez y Bermudes (see 2020, 2189)
 Perez y Gonzales (see 1178)
 Perez y Lugo (see 1179, 1868)
2170 Jose Perez y Lugo (see 1916)
 Perez y Murillo (see 1181)
 Perez y Narvaez (see 1182)
2171 Francisco Estevan Perez y Ontiveros (see 1751, 1916, 2174, 2345)
2172 Juan Antonio Lazaro Perez y Ontiveros (see 2060)
2173 Perez y Pantoja
2174 ??? y Perez (see 2126, 2345)
 Perez y Pinto (see 1184)
 Perez y Rodriguez (see 1185)
2175 Perez y Ruiz
 Perez y Tapia (see 1186)
2176 Peters y Alipas
 Pico y Carlon[Goycocchia] (see 1192)
 Pico y Cordero (see 1193)
 Pico y Cota (see 1194)
 Pico y Cota (see 1195)
 Pico y Garcia (see 1198)
 Pico y Gutierrez (see 1199)
 Pico y Romero (see 1203)
 Pico y Ruiz (see 1204)
 Pico y Sinova (see 1205)
 Pico y Valenzuela (see 1206)
 Pinto y Amador (see 1210)
 Pinto y Mesa (see 1214)
 Pinto y Tapia (see 1217)
2177 Polanco y Leon (see 2181)
2178 ??? y Polanco

- 2179 Ponce de Leon y Solorzano
Pottes/Peters y Alipas (see 2176)
- 2180 Poyorena y Dominguez
- 2181 Poyorena y Ochoa
Preciada, Ysidro Venancio
- 2182 Price y Carlon [Cõycochia]
Prudhomme y Tapia (see 1228)
Pryor y Romero (see 1229)
- 2183 Quijada y Armenta (see 1232)
- 2184 Quijada y Lisalde
Quijada y Lopez (see 1231)
- 2185 ??? y Quijada (see 2062, 2233)
Quijada y Pinuelas [Villavicencio] (see 1232, 2183)
- 2186 Policarpo y Quijada (see 2233, 2062, 2185, 467)
Quinteros y Blanco (see 1233)
- 2187 Quinteros y Rodriquez (see 143)
Quinteros y Rubio (see 1234)
- 2188 Ramirez y Avila
- 2189 Ramirez y Bermudes (see 2169)
Ramirez y Quijada (see 1238)
- 2190 Ramos y Martinez
Ramos y Valenzuela (see 2378)
- Rangel y Garcia (see 1959)
- 2191 Royales y Feliz (see 1654)
- 2192 Reid y Ontiveros
- 2193 Rendon y Cota
- 2194 Juan Antonio Renteria y ???
- 2195 Reyes [Diaz] y Avila
- 2196 Reyes[Diaz] y Botiller
- 2197 Reyes [Diaz] y Cota (see 1242, 2200, 2195)
- 2198 Reyes [Diaz] y Dominguez (see 5, 2383)
- 2199 Reyes [Diaz] y Duarte
Reyes[Diaz] y Machado (see 1243)
- 2200 ??? y Reyes [Diaz] (see 1728)
- 2201 Reyes [Diaz] y Pascuala
- 2202 Reyes [Diaz] y Perez
- 2203 Reyes [Diaz] y Valdes (see 2201)
- 2204 Reyes [Diaz] y Villavicencio
- 2205 Reyes y Navarro
- 2206 Rice y Lopez
Rice y Romero (see 1244)
Rico y Sepulveda (see 2289)
- 2207 Ridington y Machado (see 1742)
- 2208 Rios y Barreras
Rios y Garcia (see 1250)
- 2209 Rios y Talamantes
- 2210 Rivera y Ybarra (see 1252, 2273)
Robbins y Carrillo (see 1253)

- Robles y Mirlopes (see 1256)
2211 Robles y Soria[Villavicencios] (see 1501)
- 2212 Rocha y Alvarado
2213 Rocha y Dominguez
2214 Rocha y Lopez
2215 Rocha y Machaon
2216 Rocha y Matilde
2217 Rocha y Valdes
Rochin y Archuleta (see 1260)
Rochin y Bojorques (see 1261)
Rochin y Garibay (see 1262)
Rochin y Mendoza (see 1263)
Rochin y Ramirez (see 1264)
Rochin y Romero (see 1265)
Rodriguez y Alvarez (see 1266)
Rodriguez y Alviso (see 1267)
Rodriguez y Arellanes (see 1269)
Rodriguez y Arellanes (see 1271)
Rodriguez y Castro (see 1273)
Rodriguez y Castro (see 1274)
Rodriguez y Dominguez (see 1276, 2037, 2063, 2224, 2228)
Rodriguez y Espinosa (see 1277)
Rodriguez y Espinosa (see 1278)
Rodriguez y Feliz (see 1279)
Rodriguez y Gonzales (see 1282)
Rodriguez y Leon (see 1283, 1991)
2218 Felipe Antonio Rodriguez y Leyba
2219 Jose Rodriguez y Leyba (see 2086)
2220 Rodriguez y Littlejohn
2221 Rodriguez y Manriquez (see 1871, 2223a, 2265)
2222 Rodriguez y Marquez (see 2221)
Rodriguez y Martinez (see 1284)
- 2223 Rodriguez y Noriega (see 1872)
Rodriguez y Pacheco (see 1287)
2223a ??? y Maria del Carmen Rodriguez (see 1171, 2065)
2224 ??? y Maria Marcelina del Carmen Rodriguez (see 1834, 2037, 2063)
- Rodriguez y Parra (see 1288)
Rodriguez y Pinto (see 1290),
- 2225 Rodriguez y Quintero
2226 Rodriguez y Rios (see 2077)
- Rodriguez y Robles (see 1291)
Rodriguez y Rodriguez (see 1292)
- 2227 Damaso Antonio Rodriguez y Romero
2228 Jose Maria Rodriguez y Romero (see 1276)
2229 Rodriguez y Rosas
Rodriguez y Ruiz (see 1293)
Rodriguez y Salazar (see 1294)
Rodriguez y Soto (see 1295)
Rodriguez y Soto (see 1296)
Rodriguez y Soto (see 1297)
Rodriguez y Tico (see 1298)

- 2230 Rodriquez y Vanegas
Rodriquez y Vasquez (see 1301)
- 2231 Rodriquez y Villalobos
Rodriquez y Yequés (see 1302)
- 2232 Rojo y Garcia (see 1791)
- 2233 Rojo y Quijada (see 2062, 2185)
Romero y Alanís (see 1306)
- 2234 Romero y Álvarez
Romero y Cota (see 1307)
Romero y Félix (see 1308)
- 2235 Romero y Guevara (see 1317, 1796)
- 2236 Romero [García] y Hernandez
Romero y Lugo (see 1314)
Romero y Olivera (see 1317)
- 2237 Romero y Ontiveros
- 2238 Juan Romero y Rodriquez
- 2239 Pedro Romero y Rodriquez
Romero y Ruiz (see 1320)
Romero y Ruiz (see 1321)
Romero y Salgado (see 1322)
Romero y Tapia (see 1323)
Romo y Higuera (see 1980)
Root y Soria (see 1455)
Rosales y Botiller (see 1324)
- 2240 Rosalio y Ruiz
Rosas y Alvarada (see 1328)
- 2241 Jose Maximo Rosas y Alvarez (see 1615, 2251)
- 2242 Juan Estevan Rosas y Alvarez (see 2348, 2364)
- 2243 Jose Roman Rosas y Maria Alvitre
- 2244 Jose Ramon Rosas Y Ramona Alvitre (see 2243)
- 2245 Rosas y Arriola
- 2246 Rosas y Feliz (see 2403)
- 2247 Rosas y Hernandez (see 270)
- 2248 Rosas y [Canedo] Lara
- 2249 Rosas y Lisalde
- 2250 Rosas y Lugo
- 2251 Rosas y Maria Antonia (see 2241)
- 2252 Rosas y Maria Delores (see 166)
- 2253 Rosas y Maria Vejar
- 2254 Rosas y Rodriquez (see 2005)
- 2255 Rosas y Zuniga
- 2256 Rubio y Guillen
Ruelas y Moraga (see 1332)
- 2257 Ruiz y Acosta (see 1338)
- 2258 Ruiz y Canedo
Ruiz y Castro (see 1333)
Ruiz y Cordero (see 1334)
Ruiz y Cordero (see 1335)
- 2259 Ruiz y Cota
- 2260 Ruiz y Feliz

- Martin Ruiz y Lisalde (see 1336)
- 2261 Rafael Ruiz y Lisalde (see 2022)
Ruiz y Lopez (see 1337, 1099)
- 2262 Ruiz y Lopez
Ruiz y Lugo (see 1338, 2355)
Ruiz y Lugo (see 1339)
- 2263 Ruiz y Olivares [Navarro]
Geronimo Ruiz y Ortega (see 1342)
- 2264 Pedro Ruiz y Ortega
Ruiz[Ortega] y Pico (see 1343, 1099, 2266)
Ruiz y Ramirez (see 1345)
Ruiz y Rodriquez (see 1346)
- 2265 Ruiz y Rodriquez (see 223a)
- 2266 Ruiz [Ortega] y Romero
Ruiz y Romero (See 1347)
Ruiz y Sibrian (See 1348)
Ruiz y Sinova (See 1349)
Ruiz y Sotelo (See 1350)
Ruiz[Ortega] y Soto (See 1351)
- 2267 Ruiz y Tristan
Ruiz y Uribes (see 1352)
- 2268 Hilario Ruiz y Venezuela (see 1348, 2166, 2382)
Saturnino Ruiz y Valenzuela (see 1354)
- 2269 Ygnacio Maria Ruiz y Valenzuela
Ruiz y Varelas (see 1355)
- 2270 Jose Joaquin Ruiz y Ybarra (see 1830, 2260, 2265)
- 2271 Mariano de la Encarnacion Ruiz y Ybarra
Ruiz y Verdugo (see 1356)
- 2272 Ruiz de Castenada y Cota
- 2273 Russell y Ybarra (see 2210)
Saens y Miranda (see 1359)
Sal y Amezquita (see 1365)
Salazar y Espinosa (see 1369)
Salazar y Garcia (see 1371)
- 2274 Salazar y Lugo (see 2143)
Salazar y Rios (see 1375)
- 2275 Salazar y Valencia
- 2276 Juana Gertrudis Salgado y ???
- 2277 Salgado y Espindola (see 1897, 2319)
- 2278 Salgada y Lugo
- 2279 Salmaniego y Sotomayor
- 2280 Salmon y Dominguez
Sanchez y Arellanes (see 1379)
- 2281 Sanchez y Avila
- 2281a (see below 2284)
Sanchez y Castro (see 1380)
- 2282 Sanchez y Guevara
- 2283 Sanchez y Hernandez

- Sanchez y Higuera (see 1382)
- 2284 Jose Antonio Sanchez y Higuera
- 2281a Sanchez y Dominguez
- 2285 Vicente Anastasio Sanchez y Higuera (see 1738)
- 2286 Sanchez y Lisalde (see 2024)
- Sanchez y Montiel (see 1384)
- Sanchez y Poyorena (see 1388)
- Sanchez y Sotelo (see 1390)
- Sanchez y Soto (see 1391)
- 2287 Sanchez y Villa[vivencio]
- 2288 Saucido y Silvas (see 2304)
- Sepulveda y Alanis (see 1394)
- Sepulveda y Alanis (see 1395)
- 2289 Sepulveda y Avila (see 2291)
- Sepulveda y Botiller (see 1398)
- Sepulveda y Cota (see 1399)
- 2290 Sepulveda y Dominguez (see 2293)
- Sepulveda y Gutierrez (see 1400)
- 2291 Jose Mauricio Sepulveda y Lugo
- Patricio Sepulveda y Lugo (see 1401)
- ??? y Sepulveda (see 1404)
- Sepulveda y Ruiz (see 1407)
- Sepulveda y Serrano (see 1408)
- Sepulveda y Valdes (see 1410)
- 2292 Sepulveda y Valenzuela
- 2293 Sepulveda y Verdugo
- 2294 Sepulveda y Villa[vicencios] (see 2427)
- 2295 Serrano y Feliz
- Serrano y Navarro (see 1412)
- Serrano y Olivas (see 1413)
- Serrano y Silvas (see 1414)
- Serrano y Valenzuela[Whittley] (see 1415)
- Serrano y Garcia (see 1417)
- Sibrian y Garcia (see 1422)
- Sibrian y Mesa (see 1423)
- Sibrian y Pacheco (see 1425)
- 2296 Silvas y Aguilar
- 2297 Silvas y Alvarado
- Silvas y Alvarado (see 1427, 2298)
- Silvas y Alvarez (see 1428)
- 2298 Silvas y Alvarez
- 2299 Silvas y Camacho (see 1054, 2310)
- Silvas y Canedo (see 1429, 2112)
- 2300 Jose Maria Silvas y Duarte
- 2301 Miguel Silvas y Duarte
- Silvas y Higuera (see 1431)
- 2302 Silvas y Jacoba
- Silvas y Lopez (see 1432)
- Silvas y Lugo (see 1433)
- 2303 Silvas y Mariner
- 2304 ??? y Maria Guadalupe Silvas (see 2288)
- 2305 ??? y Maria do los Nieves Silvas (see 2128)

- 2306 ??? y Maria Tomasa Silvas (see 1809)
- 2307 ??? y Ysabel Silvas (see 2116)
- 2308 Silvas y Perez
- 2309 Silvas y Rubio
- 2310 Silvas y Tecla
- 2311 Silvas y Torre
 - Silvas[Lugo] y Verdugo (see 932)
 - Sinova y Bojorquez (see 1435)
- 2312 Smith y Machado
- 2313 Smith y Ortega
 - Soberanes y Alviso
- 2314 Soberanes y Guzman
 - Soberanes y Moreno (see 1443)
 - Soberanes y Rodriguez (see 1444)
 - Soberanes y Vallejo (see 1448)
 - Solorzano y Blanco (see 1449)
 - Solorzano y Garcia (see 1450)
 - Solorzano y Lara (see 1451)
 - Solorzano y Rochin (see 1452)
 - Solorzano y Rodriguez (see 1453)
 - Solorzano y Sotelo (see 1454)
- 2315 Soria[Villavicencio] y Galindo
- 2316 Soria[Villavicencio] y Garcia
 - Soria[Villavicencio] y Juarez (see 1455)
- 2317 Soria[Villavicencio] y Robles
 - Sotelo y Amezquita (see 1456)
 - Sotelo y Lisalde (see 1458)
 - Sotelo y Romero (see 1459)
 - Francisco Antonio Sotelo y Silvas (see 1460)
 - Jose Vicente Sotelo y Silvas (see 1461)
 - Sotelo y Tapia (see 1462)
 - Soto y Amezquita (see 1464)
 - Soto y Arrieta (see 1465)
 - Soto y Berreyesa (see 1466)
 - Soto y Butron (see 1471)
 - Soto y Cantua (see 1472)
 - Jose Casimiro Soto y Castro (see 1473)
- 2318 Sotomayor y Cast.
 - Jose Joaquin Soto y Castro (see 1475)
- 2319 Soto y Espindola (see 1897, 2277)
 - Soto y Espinosa (see 1476)
 - Soto y Flores (see 1478)
- 2320 Soto y Garcia
 - Soto y Guzman (see 1479)
 - Soto y Hernandez (see 1480)
 - Soto y Higuera (see 1481)
 - Lorenzo Soto y Higuera (see 1482)
 - Soto y Linares (see 1485)
- 2321 Soto y Maria Vicenta
 - Soto y Martinez (see 1488)
- 2322 Soto y Mesa[Padilla]
- 2323 SotoMayer y Montiel
 - Jose Soto y Pacheco (see 1493)
 - Soto y Pacheco (see 1494)

- 2324 ??? y Juliana Soto
2325 ??? y Maria Vicente Soto
Soto y Perez (see 1498, 2387, 2388)
2326 Soto y Ramirez (see 479, 1498)
2327 Soto y Rodriguez (see 2077)
Soto y Soria[Villavicencio] (see 1501)
Soto y Vasquez (see 1502)
Soto y Villavicencio (see 1505)
2328 Soto y Ybarra (see 2103)
2329 Blank
2330 Francisco Soto y Zuniga (see 163, 1895, 2433)
2331 Tiburcio Soto y Zuniga (see 2324, 2325)
Sparks y Navarro (see 1506)
2332 Spence y Estrada
Stenner y Quintero (see 1507)
2333 Stenner y Ybarra (see 1507)
2334 Stewart y Machado
Stone y Valdes (see 1510)
David Streeter y Valdes (see 1511)
Guillermo Streeter y Valdes (see 1512)
2335 Suares y Moreno
Sunol y Bernal (see 1513)
Sunol y Soto (see 1515)
2336 Talamantes y Avila (see 2338)
Talamantes y Cota (see 1518)
2337 Talamantes y Dominguez
Talamantes y Olivas (see 1520)
2338 ??? y Talamantes
Tapia y Azevedo (see ?)
??? y Maria Antonia Tapia (see 1527)
Tapia y Valdes (see 1528)
Tapia y Verdugo (see 1530)
Tapia y Villalobos (see 1531)
Thonias y Ruiz (see 1534)
Thompson y Carrillo (see 1535)
Tico y Lopez (see 1537)
Tico y Olivera (see 1538)
2339 Tobar y Canjua (see 5, 1822)
Tomlinson y Bernal (see 1540)
2340 Toomes y Lorenzana
Torre y Cota (see 1543)
Torre y Espinosa (see 1544)
2341 Trevedan y Perez
2342 Tristan y Canedo
2343 Tryce y Lorenzana
Uribe y Cota (see 1551)
2344 ??? y Juana Maria Antonia Uribe (see 2161)
2345 Uribe y Perez
Urquides y Lisalde (see 1552)
2346 Urquides y Lugo
Urquides y Valenzuela (see 2378)
Valdez y Alanis (see 1554)

- 2347 Valdes y Alcala (see 2242, 2364)
2348 Valdes y Alvarez (see 2242, 2364)
2349 Valdes y Buelna (see 1631)
2350 Valdes y Duarte
2351 Valdes y Feliz (see 2356)
Valdes y Garcia (see 1555)
2352 Valdes y Leyba (see 2393)
Joseph Basilio Valdes y Lopez (see 1556)
2353 Jose Lorenzo Valdes y Lopez
2354 Simplicio Valdes y Lopez
2355 Valdez y Lugo (see 1560)
2356 Valdes y Moreno (see 2351)
2357 Valdes y Morillo (see 1561)
Jose Valdes y Ortega (see 1557)
Ramon Valdes y Ortega (see 1558)
Valdes y Pico (see 1560, 2355)
Valdes y Quintero (see 1561, 2355)
2358 Valdes y Reyes[Diaz]
2359 Valdes y Vanegas (see 2348)
Valencia y Aguilar (see 1562)
Valencia y Bernal (see 1564)
2360 Valencia y Calderon
Valencia y Castro (see 1566)
Valencia y Gilbert (see 1568)
Valencia y Higuera (see 1570)
Valencia y Larios (see 1571)
Benito Valencia y Lopez (see 1572)
Pablo Valencia y Lopez (see 1573)
Valencia y Mesa (see 1576)
Valencia y Olivera (see 1580)
Valencia y Valenzuela (see 1588)
Valencia y Varela (see 1589)
2361 Valencia y Zamora (see 1802)
2362 Luisa Maria Valenzuela y ??? (see 2364)
2363 Valenzuela y Alcantara
2364 Valenzuela y Alvarez (see 1707, 2379, 2242, 2373, 2348, 2390, 2381)
2365 Valenzuela y Alvitre (see 2366)
Valenzuela y Arellanes (see 1590)
Valenzuela y Armenta (see Valenzuela y Higuera)
2366 Valenzuela y Bermudes (see 2368, 1915)
2367 Valenzuela y Buenairdes
Valenzuela y Cota (see 1592)
2368 Jose Valenzuela y Duarte (see 2366)
2369 Juan Valenzuela y Duarte
Jose Antonio Valenzuela y Feliz (see 1595)
Valenzuela y Feliz (see 1596)
Valenzuela y Fernandez (see 1597, 2268, 2382)
2370 Jose Maria Valenzuela y Garcia
2371 Maximo Valenzuela y Garcia (see 2389)
2372 Valenzuela y German (see 1917)
2373 Valenzuela y Higuera (see 2364)

2374 Valenzuela y Leyba

Baltazar Valenzuela y Lopez (see 1598)

2375 Gaspar Valenzuela y Lopez (see 2387)

2376 Valenzuela y Lugo

2377 Valenzuela y Olivas

2378 ??? y Delores Valenzuela

2379 ??? y Juana Maria Ricarda Valenzuela (see 1707)

??? y Maria Antonia Valenzuela (see 1601)

2380 ??? y Maria Luisa Valenzuela (see 1829, 1912)

2381 ??? y Maria Roque Valenzuela (see 1937, 2085)

2382 ??? y Maria Tomasa Valenzuela (see 2166)

Valenzuela y Parra (see 1602)

Valenzuela y Quintero (see 1603; 1957)

2383 Valenzuela y Reyes

2384 Valenzuela y Rocha

2385 Josef Maria Valenzuela y Rodriquez (see 1826, 2390, 2082, 1754, 2378)

2386 Miguel Segendino Valenzuela y Rodriquez (see 36)

Valenzuela y Sepulveda (see 1604)

Valenzuela y Serrano (see 1605)

2387 Manuel Valenzuela y Soto (see 2388)

2388 Ramon Valenzuela y Soto (see 1605)

2389 Maximo Valenzuela y Soto (see 2371)

2390 Valenzuela y Valenzuela (see 1754, 2382, 2383)

Valle y Lopez (see 1608)

2391 Valle y Rodriquez

Vallejo y Lugo (see 1614)

2392 Vallejo y Zuniga

Vallejo y Carrillo (see 1611)

2393 Vanegas y Aguilar (see 2395, 2241)

Vanegas y Alvarez (see 1615)

Vanegas y Arellanes (see 1616)

2394 Vanegas y Rodriquez (see 1616)

2395 Vanegas y Valdes

??? y Varelas (see 1619)

Vargas y Linares (see 1625)

Vasquez y Amezquita (see 1627)

Vasquez y Bojorques (see 1629)

2396 Vasquez y Boronda (see 1893)

Vasquez y Briones (see 1630)

Vasquez y Buelna (see 1631, 2349)

Vasquez y Butron (see 1633)

Vasquez y Cantua (see 1634)

Vasquez y Castelo (see 1635)

Vasquez y Cortes (see 1636)

Vasques y German (see 1639)

Vasquez y Lugo (see 1641)

Vasquez y Martinez (see 1644)

??? y Vasquez (see 1648)

Vasquez y Rogles (see 1650)

Vasquez y Ruiz (see 1649)

Vasquez y Vasquez (see 1650)

Vejar y Avila (see 1651)

- Vejar y Ballesteros (see 1652)
- Vejar y Feliz (see 1654)
- Vejar y Lopez (see 1656)
- Vejar y Martinez (see 1657)
- Vejar y Reyes[Diaz] (see 1657a)
- Vejar y Soto (see 1658)
- 2397 Vekar y Villa
- 2398 Velarde y Acosta
- 2399 Velarde y Higuera (see 343, 2029)
- 2400 Velarde y Quijana
- 2401 Velarde y Villalobos
 - Velasquez y ???
 - Velasquez y Silvas (see 1659, 1770, 2014)
 - Velasquez y Vekar (see 1660)
- 2402 Antonio y Verdugo (see 1898)
 - Verdugo y Duarte (see 1664)
 - Verdugo y Espinosa (see 1665)
- 2403 Verdugo y Feliz (see 2246)
 - Verdugo y Lopez (see 1667)
- 2404 Verdugo y Romero
- 2405 Anastasio Verdugo y Valenzuela
- 2406 Jose Antonio Verdugo y Valenzuela
 - Verdugo y Vekar (see 1669)
 - Vidal y Arellanes (see 1670)
- 2407 Villalobos y Alvitre
 - Villalobos y Beltran (see 1674)
 - Villalobos y Feliz (see 1675)
- 2408 Villalobos y Serrano (see 1951)
- 2409 Villalobos y Silvas (see 55, 859)
 - Villalobos y Soto (see 1677)
 - Villalobos y Verdugo (see 1678)
- 2410 Villas y Ximenez
- 2411 Villavicencio y ???
 - Villavicencio y Almenares (see 1743)
 - Villavicencio y Alvarez (see 1679)
- 2412 Villa[vicencio] y Alvarez
 - Villavicencio y Espinosa (see 1682)
 - Villavicencio y Feliz (see 1683)
- 2413 Villavicencio y Flores
 - Villa[vicencio] y Garcia (see 2316)
 - Villa[vicencio] y Garcia (see 1684)
 - Villavicencio y Maria Yldefonsa (see 1685)
- 2414 Eleutherio Joseph Villavicencio y Martinez
 - Juan Jose Villa[vicencios] y Martinez (see 1686)
 - Villa[vicencios] y Olivera (see 1688)
 - Villavicencios y Rodriguez (see 1691)
 - Villavicencios y Romero (see 2237)
 - Villavicencios y Ruiz (see 2240)
 - Villa[vicencios] y Sinova (see 1692, 2415)
 - Villa[vicencios] y Soto (see 1693)
- 2415 Villa[vicencios] y Valdes (see 1692)
 - Villavicencio y Zuniga (see 1695)
- 2416 Villela y Soria[Villavicencios] (see 1696, 2417)

- Vilella y Viridiana Maria (see 1697)
2417 Villela y Nimenez (see 1696, 2416)
Vitorio y Canedo (see 1698)
2418 Warner y Quijada
2419 White y Higuera (see 923)
Whitfield y Gonzales (see 1705)
Whitfield y Juarez (see 1706, 1992a)
Whittley y Valenzuela (see 1707, 2379)
2420 Wilder y Machado
2421 Williams y Lugo
2421a Wolfskill y Lugo (out of order, see last family, below)
2422 Wolter y Estrada (see 1949)
Ximenes y Juana (see 1713)
2423 Ybanez y Ybarra
Ybarra y Lorenzana (see 1714)
2424 Ybarra y Moreno (see 2103, 2328, 2210, 1507)
2425 Ybarra y Silvas (see 865)
Ybarra y Tapia (see 1715)
2426 Ybarra y Velasquez (see 861, 2023)
2427 Ybarra y Villa[vicencio] (see 2294)
Ynojosa y Flores (see 1717)
Yorba y Alvarado (see 1718)
Yorba y Bermudes (see 1719)
Bernardo Yorba y Dominguez (see 1720)
Jose Ramon Yorba y Dominguez (see 1721)
Yorba y Grijalva (see 1722)
Yorba y Lara (see 1723, 2115)
Yorba y Lugo (see 1725)
Yorba y Ontiveros (see 1727)
Yorba y Reyes[Diaz] (see 1728)
Yorba y Verdugo (see 1731)
2428 Young y Valdes
2429 Zamorano y Arguello
Zuniga y German (see 1733, 2392, 2434, 2330, 2433, 1895)
2430 Zuniga y Lisalde
2431 ??? y Antonia Zuniga (see 2099, 392)
2432 ??? y Benita Maria Zuniga (see 2094)
2433 ??? y Maria Gregoria Zuniga (see 163, 1895, 2330)
2434 ??? y Maria Timotea Zuniga
2435 Zuniga y Perez
2436 Zuniga y Rufina Maria (see 2379)
Zuniga y Valenzuela (see 2379)
2437 Zurita y Castro
Zurita y Moreno (see 1735, 1948, 2438, 2439)
2438 ??? y Maria Jacinta Zurita (see 1968)
2439 ??? y Maria Rafaela Zurita
2440 Zurita y Valenzuela (see 1849)
2421a Wolfskill y Lugo

Mutnick 5, 3 Oct 1998.

11. CORRECTIONS AND REVISIONS TO CHAPTER VI, PART I.

WHY NSSAR SHOULD ACCEPT DESCENDANTS OF SPANISH/MEXICAN SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE SPANISH BORDERLANDS DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

1. What would be the basis for acceptance?

Spain declared war on England 21 June 1779 and continued operations against England until peace was declared 3 Sep 1783. Spanish King Carlos III ordered his people to fight English forces wherever they were found. ("Royal Proclamation of His Majesty (Carlos III) in which He Manifests the Just Motives for His Royal Resolution of 21st of June of this Year (1779) Authorizing his American Vassals to Seek Amends by Way of Reprisals and Hostilities, on Land and Sea, Against the Subjects of the King of Great Britain," The SAR Magazine, Sons of the American Revolution, Vol XCI, #2 (Fall 1996):16-17.) This call was heard very clearly in North America, where the Spanish Borderlands of Louisiana and the Provincias Internas of New Spain faced English forces or claims along the Mississippi River, in the Gulf coastal areas, and along the northern borders of Texas through California. The normal procedure was for every Presidio to gather its troops in parade formation to hear read such Royal Orders as this declaration of war..

2. What period of time and what activities are involved?

The period of time from 21 June 1779 until 3 Sep 1783 is considered to be very definitive, that being the period any English force was to be attacked, as instructed in the King's Order. Actually, some activities began earlier, and the frontier areas did not learn of the end of the war until Spring, 1784.

PROVINCIAS INTERNAS. Activities common to all Provincias Internas of New Spain and Louisiana were service in the Spanish Army, voluntary contributions to defray expenses of the War, and public prayers led by church and mission priests. As the priests did not leave descendants, NSSAR interest is in locating and marking their graves as patriots. Voluntary contributions were certainly made, and amounts are known for CA, Sonora, NM, and Nueva Espana as a whole, but no general lists of contributors have been found to date. Until such lists are found, there is no easy way to define the patriots who contributed. This leaves those who served in the various forces as soldiers, militia, or Indian auxiliaries as the ancestral patriots for joining the Sons of the American Revolution.

CALIFORNIA. Activities relating to California are covered, pp 26-27, Granville W. and N. C. Hough, Spain's California Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, 1999, SHHAR Press, P. O. Box 490, Midway City, CA 92655-0490.

ARIZONA. Activities relating to Arizona (and Sonora) include support for Anza's Expeditions to settle northern Alta California and secure San Francisco Bay in 1776;

support for establishing the two Colorado river Mission/Pueblos in 1780; subduing the Seri Indians in 1781; support for Rivera's 1781 Expeditions to establish the Santa Barbara Presidio, the Channel Missions, and Los Angeles; support for punishing the Yumas after they destroyed the Colorado Mission/Pueblos in 1781-1783; participation in establishing a route from New Mexico to Sonora in 1781; and fighting the Apache Indians (every year). When the soldiers and settlers of Tucson were asked to contribute to the war effort, they contributed \$459. (Sonora's total contribution was \$22,420, and that of New Spain, including all North Mexico and the frontier, was almost \$1,000,000.)

NEW MEXICO. Activities relating to New Mexico include the 1779 Expedition into Colorado against the Comanches; subduing the Moquis (Hopis) in 1780; leading in establishing a route to Sonora in 1780-81; establishing relationships with the Navajoes and Utes; campaigns against the Apaches; and making peace with the Comanches so that a trade route could be established to Texas and Louisiana. Citizens of New Mexico were asked to contribute to the war effort and did so, with \$3677.00 collected. Lists of contributors have not been identified. New Mexico was the most remote province from any English installations, but it was the center of the frontier. Its Governor Juan Bautista de Anza was perhaps the foremost strategic thinker of the Northwestern Frontier, and he was personally involved in California, Arizona (Sonora), and New Mexico. His last project to establish a trade route to Texas and Louisiana (St Louis) was successful after his retirement and death.

TEXAS. Activities relating to Texas include furnishing beef to Galvez' Army in Louisiana (1776-1783), protecting the province from the internal Indian threat (1779-1783), and probably making voluntary contributions to the war effort. No records for these contributions have been identified. It may be noted that the 1779 Governor of Texas was a Louisiana Patriot, Athanese de Mezieres, who arrived in San Antonio with a militia unit from Louisiana to bolster the San Antonio defenses. He had been a successful negotiator with Indian tribes, and he had been appointed governor partly because he believed he could negotiate with the Comanches and work through them to establish a trade route to New Mexico. Governor de Mezieres died before he could take any action.

LOUISIANA. Louisiana activities are well known and descendants of its soldiers for the war period have long been accepted; however, some relationships to the Provincias Internas should be noted. One was the suggestion by the first Commandante General, Caballero Teodoro de Croix, that Col. Bernardo de Galvez of Louisiana bring 300 to 400 hunters (frontiersmen) from Louisiana to help him eliminate the Apaches. As he had known Bernardo de Galvez earlier in Nuevo Vizcaya, he knew this would be successful. However, de Galvez had already been appointed Governor of Louisiana and could not be spared. A second activity was the recommendations by Bernardo de Galvez in 1778 to his uncle, Josef de Galvez, on the superior merits of Louisiana's approach to handling hostile Indians to those of the Provincias Internas. When Bernardo de Galvez later became Viceroy of Nueva Espana, he put these recommendations into effect with good results. A third item was noted above in the support for Governor de Mezieres in Texas. Finally, after war started when Governor Domingo Cabello y Robles of Texas asked for

permission to furnish livestock to support Galvez in Louisiana, he was encouraged to do so.

3. Where were the soldiers in the Spanish Borderlands?

About 300 soldiers were stationed in Alta and Baja California during the 1774-1783 period. They were assigned to the five Presidios of San Diego, Monterey, San Francisco, Santa Barbara, and Loreto.

About 100 soldiers were stationed at Tucson and Tubac in Alta Pimeria (Southern Arizona), backed up by about 200 soldiers in the Sonoran Presidios of Pitic, Fronteras, Altar, and Las Nutrias.

About 600 soldiers and militia were in New Mexico (and Nuevo Viscaya) taking part in the campaigns under Governor Juan de Anza. They were from the Presidios at Santa Fe, El Paso (Carrizal), Buenavisto, Janos, and Elezario.

About 200 soldiers were in Tejas at the Presidios of La Bahia and San Antonio. The supporting Presidios of Coahuila and Nuevo Santander were on or near the Rio Grande at Aguaverde, Monclovia, and El Presidio.

From time to time, militia units were formed from population centers; and they took part in campaigns. There were perhaps 500 persons in these units, but records are scanty. Indian auxiliaries were used in several campaigns as scouts or allies; and numbers are known but not many names of individual warriors. (The 1772 Regulations actually authorized each Presidio to have ten Indian scouts in the payroll. They were to serve as interpreters and trackers. As they were usually given Christian names, it is difficult to determine which soldiers were in this group.)

4. What is the NSSAR policy regarding applicants?

The SAR Constitution Article III states, with regard to eligibility, "..... as a foreign national of, but not limited to, France, Germany, Poland, Spain, Sweden, or Switzerland who rendered service in the cause of American Independence...." The cause of American Independence was clearly served by Spain's financial support from 1776 onward and its 1779-1783 War with England. Descendants of Louisiana and California soldiers are accepted. Supporting this acceptance is the record of the 1997 SAR visit to Spain to commemorate the support of King Carlos, Governor Bernardo de Galvez of Louisiana, and the church of Malaga in Spain. National Headquarters, NSSAR, has accepted the role of Spain as the major European power financing the war, and is willing to consider activities other than those commemorated in 1997. (Donald J. Pennell, "SAR Delegation Travels to Spain, England for Dedication of Plaques," The SAR Magazine, Sons of the American Revolution, Vol XCII #1, (Summer, 1997:12-14.)

(It has not been determined when the NSSAR began accepting descendants of Louisiana Patriots. It is known that Compatriot C. Robert Churchill, then President of the Louisiana

Society of the SAR, in 1921 went to Seville, Spain, to research in the Archivo General de Indias for lists of Louisiana soldiers and militia who had served during the war period. He made five copies of his lists in 1925. Probably the NSSAR was accepting descendants soon after 1921. There is some indication that acceptance was considered several years before 1921 but was delayed because official rosters were not yet identified. Research in Spanish records was cut off during the terrible civil war in Spain during the 1930 decade and was not encouraged by Americans until the end of the Franco regime, a period of almost 50 years. More American research is now going on in Spanish archives, and much new information has been developed about Spain's part in the War with England.)

5. What is the DAR policy?

The policy of the Daughters of the American Revolution is of interest because female relatives of prospective SAR members want to join that organization. The DAR has published its policy regarding Spanish participation, and only descendants of soldiers in Galvez' army in Louisiana are accepted, but they are not accepted as soldiers. They have been accepted as "Louisiana Patriots" since 1925. Further, the period of acceptance has been extended back to 24 Dec 1776, before Spain was at war with England. The rationale which has been given for the curious "Louisiana Patriot" distinction is that Spain and the American Colonies never signed a formal alliance, that they never conducted joint operations with Americans, that Spanish soldiers did not serve under American commanders, and that Spain only entered the war as a result of her Bourbon alliance with France. (DAR Pamphlet, "Is That Service Right," NSDAR, March, 1995).

(It was not Spain's fault that there were no joint operations, but rather the inability of Americans to mount them. Of course there were cases of cooperation as in the role of General George Rogers Clark in working with the Spanish in the Siege of St Louis, and in the role of American privateers in Lake Pontchartrain during Governor Bernardo de Galvez' campaign against Manchac and Baton Rouge. Then there was the Yorktown campaign where it took Spanish finance from Cuba, a French fleet, and both French and American armies to bring that effort to a successful conclusion. As for the Bourbon Alliance, Benjamin Franklin, the American negotiator, surely knew that an alliance with France would inevitably bring in Spain as well; so no formal alliance was necessary with Spain. The nature of the Bourbon Alliance required either Spain or France to come to the aid of the other in case of war. (Vol 1:22, William Spence Robertson, The Life of Miranda, Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1929.)

Since 1925 the DAR has been accepting soldiers who did not serve under American officers or commanders, but they limit that service to those who served in Louisiana. However, no Spanish soldier or sailor, whether in Louisiana, California, or elsewhere, enlisted in Spanish forces to establish the United States of America. All served their King; and when he declared war on England, they fought to defeat the English. That their efforts against England gave support to the American Colonies seems self-evident.

6. What is significant about the 1776 date used by the DAR?

The DAR reference above quotes the 1776 order by Minister of the Indies Jose de Galvez to the Governor of Louisiana instructing him to support the Americans. (Eric Beerman, "The First Spanish Aid to the American Revolution," Daughters of the American Revolution, Magazine, Washington, DC, Vol 117:24, #1 (Jan 1983). This was part of his overall strategy to nullify English claims and block English advances all across North America. Earlier, as the king's Visitor-General, he had orchestrated the settlement of Alta California to nullify the old English claims to Nova Albion, and to offset England's mastery of the sea. Possibly to him, and certainly to Thomas Jefferson later, Louisiana was a territory from the Mississippi River to the Columbia River basin, where it joined Alta California. At the same time in 1776 when Galvez was giving instructions to the Governor of Louisiana, he was also working with his successors in New Spain to carry out his plan to fortify and settle San Francisco Bay.

7. Why did Spain really want to help the American Colonies?

Spain, just as France, was governed by self-interest in support of the American Colonies. In neither was higher government's love of liberty so strong that it governed policy. The Seven Years War had been disastrous for both countries, but more so for France, which was left practically bankrupt. In Spain, particularly, the memory of rivalry with England was strong. It went back to the sinking of the Armada and the depredations of English pirates on Spanish shipping, but the immediate recall was the loss of Havana and Manila to the English forces during the Seven Years War, which had ended in 1763. King Carlos III had considered his options and instituted the Bourbon reforms to revitalize his kingdom. Soon after 1763, King Carlos had sent his personal representative, Visitor-General Josef de Galvez, to carry out his reforms in New Spain. The American Revolution fitted into his resolution to counter the English wherever he could. Keeping the English occupied in the eastern colonies of America gave him opportunities to move in other areas, such as California and Louisiana.

8. What did Visitor-General Galvez do in New Spain?

First, Galvez reformed the military approach in the Northern part of Mexico, Texas, and Louisiana. He ousted the Jesuits from Baja California and replaced them with the Franciscans. He then began a major project to settle Alta California. He had an European's appreciation of the sea power of England, and its long rivalry with Spain. He recognized the vulnerability of Spain's Far Eastern trade, which had replaced gold and silver production as the main source of income and wealth for the Spanish crown. This trade came through Manila, and he knew very well the anguish of the Spanish authorities when the English had captured Manila and Havana. To get these ports back, Spain had traded England the areas of East and West Florida, which Spain had discovered and conquered 200 years before. Galvez wanted to have protection for the Manila galleons on the California shores before some other European power could settle there and threaten them. He remembered that in 1579 Francis Drake had refitted his ships at a bay in Alta California and had claimed the land for England as Nova Albion. Then, he also knew that Sir Francis Drake had sunk the Spanish Armada a few years later. Galvez

began during the late 1760's the project of settling Alta California, first moving as far north of Acapulco as he could to build a new support port at San Blas. Then, as soon as he had built ships there, he was ready in 1769 to move forces to Alta California. By 1771, he had supervised the beginning forts and missions.

Having gotten Alta California started, Galvez turned his attention to other parts of the Northwestern frontier. He had a clear vision of a Spanish line of advance northward from newly acquired Louisiana to the Pacific Coast. What he found were isolated prongs of Spanish life far to the north of effective support. Presidios and pueblos were not arranged so they were mutually supportive, and each prong responded only to its own Provincial governor. The Viceroy of New Spain was the first common authority over all, and this office was so far south that it was engulfed in local problems. The frontier was lowest priority. Galvez proposed three changes which were put into effect by King Carlos III in 1776: (1) separate the military and civil functions by putting all military actions under a Commandante-General of the Provincias Internas; (2) realign the Presidios so they would be mutually supportive; (3) move the military command center far to the north so it would remain focused on frontier problems. By the time these changes began in 1776, Galvez had become Minister of the Indies. He was already supervising from Spain two other supportive activities. First was Anza's Expeditions to settle San Francisco Bay and secure it from foreign incursions. Second was the secret agreement that Louisiana would be a focal area for clandestine support of the American Colonies in their War with England. So the strategy was clear. Nullify the English claims to the Pacific Coast, fortify the strategic ports, protect the Manila trade, consolidate the Spanish borderlands further north, stop the English at the Mississippi River, and recover the lost territory of East and West Florida. The fact that no English war fleet ever reached the Pacific Ocean during the War shows that the American, French, and Spanish efforts kept the English fully occupied in the Atlantic.

(In setting up support for the American Colonies, it was necessary to conceal Spain's role as Spain did not want to go to war with Portugal, an ally of England. Therefore, most of the support Minister of the Indies Josef de Galvez arranged was sent through French fronts, and France happily took credit for it. Historians now have better access to Spanish archives, and understand that the preponderance of supposed French support in money and materiel was actually from Spain. After Spain entered the war, she was better able to take credit for her support; but she soon found also that she had to support the French efforts in addition to the American ones. A particular case was the Siege of Yorktown, which combined Spanish financial aid from Cuba, the French fleet under Admiral de Grasse, and the combined French and American Armies. On his way to Yorktown, Washington stopped in Philadelphia and he and others drank toasts to the Americans, the King of Spain, the King of France, and especially to Admiral de Grasse (who could participate only after he had sufficient Spanish support.) (p 450, Benson Bobrick, The Triumph of the American Revolution, 1995). It took four tries to get everybody toasted.

9. So, why should Spanish Borderlands soldier descendants be accepted as SAR members?

It is just a matter of balanced and equal treatment. If Louisiana militia members from 1776 and other participants in Governor Bernardo de Galvez' campaigns are accepted, and California soldiers and sailors are accepted, it makes no sense not to accept other Borderlands soldiers. They were part of the same strategic plan of protecting Spanish interests and blocking the English, who, as Spain's greatest European rival, was gaining more power each year. Each Spanish action and campaign on its Northwestern Frontier Borderlands gained and held territory in trust for future U. S. expansion.

10. How many people will apply?

Some people have suggested there would be hundreds of people applying to each chapter. There is no reason to think descendants of Spanish soldiers would be more prone to apply than their counterparts whose ancestors served in the eastern colonies in American forces. With a beginning base of about 1500 soldiers, there might be a few members for each chapter in California, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Texas, then a few scattered through other states. In five years there might be as many members as original soldiers, but this would require far more participation from this group than from any other colonial group from the Atlantic seaboard. (In 1994, there were 26,000 SAR members. Going back in time, the Revolutionary War itself had 290,000 participants. There is, therefore, roughly one SAR member for each 10 Rev. War participants.) That perhaps represents the number of men willing and able to trace their ancestors back before 1850. If descendants of soldiers who served in the Borderlands know their ancestry better, they might respond with a higher ratio.

11. Who will be eligible?

Of the 1500 plus soldiers and militia who were in service between 1779 and 1783, we know families for less than half. Descendants of these families are the ones who will be eligible. The other soldiers either did not marry or we do not know their families.

12. What references will applicants use for establishing soldier service?

We have enlistment records and rosters for several Presidios, and in a few cases we have census or other records for 1779 through 1783. The applicants will generally include these with their applications.

13. What other references will applicants use?

Draft lists of the references an applicant may want to study to determine his ancestry or how his own ancestors fitted into the historical activities has been prepared for each state. (Granville W. and N. C. Hough, "References for Descendants of Spanish Soldiers Who Served in the Spanish Borderlands During Spain's 1779-1783 War with England." States currently available are California, Arizona, New Mexico, Texas, Louisiana and Florida.

SARSPQ2, 14 Feb 1999.

12. ADDITIONS TO CALIFORNIA NAVAL PATRIOTS, Chapter VIII, Part I.

A. Spanish Naval Ranks and Terms. The Cuerpo de Pilotos was a corps of graduates from a school preparing petty officers for lower ranks in the navy. Piloto is roughly equivalent to "pilot", starting from second pilot (piloto de segunda clase), then first pilot (piloto de primera clase), then frigate ensign (alferez de fragata), and then ship's ensign (alferez de navio). Then an ambitious mariner aspired to become frigate lieutenant (teniente de fragata), a rank achieved by very few former pilots. Commissioned officers graduated from marine academies as frigate lieutenants and aspired to become ship's lieutenants (teniente de navio), frigate captain (capitan de fragata), and ship's captain (capitan de navio). The chief officer of a Spanish ship of this time was the commandante, regardless of rank; the piloto was a mate, the pilotin, a pilot's mate, contramastare, the boatswain; and the condestable, the sergeant of marine artillery. (from p 4, Francisco de las Barras de Aragon, Don Esteban Jose Martinez, el alumno del Colegio de San Telmo de Sevilla, Madrid, 1953.)

B. Where Lists of Naval Crews may be found. At least one list is available in the Archives of Mexico for the Perez Expedition in 1774 to California and the Northwest as an item in MxAGN (Hist.61) fol. 226-228, "Lista de los oficiales, artilleros, marineros, grumetes, consineros, y pages, que tripulan la fragata de Se Su Magestad nombrado *Santiago*, alias *Nueva Galicia*," January 22, 1774. (It is probable that similar lists are available for later expeditions in the same files.)

C. Expedition of 1779. Some additional information on the leaders of the ships on the 1779 Expedition to the Northern Pacific (to find Captain Cook) show that with Lt Ignacio de Arteaga on the *Princessa* were second officer, Fernando Quiros, pilots Jose Camacho and Juan Pantoja; chaplains Antonio Garcia Riobo and Matias Santa Catalina Noriega, and a crew, bringing the total to 98. Commander of the *Favorita* was Lt Juan de la Quadra y Bodega, with second officer Francisco Antonio Mourelle, pilots Juan Bautista Aguirre and Jose Canizares, surgeon Mariano Nunez de Esquivel, chaplain Cristobal Diaz, scribe Antonio Mirando, and a crew, bringing the total up to 117. There were thus 205 persons on the ships when they departed for the Northern Pacific. (pp 93-100, Warren L. Cook, Flood Tide of Empire: Spain and the Pacific Northwest, 1543-1819, New Haven and London, Yale University Press, 1973)

In his footnotes, Cook stated the known accounts from the Arteaga expedition from the above officers include:

Arteaga, "Diaro," MxAGN (Hist.63), SpAGI (Estado 38-13), and SpMN (622), also, Arteaga report, MxAGN (Calif. 39), Ph in DLC.

Bodega, "Segunda salida," SpMN (618), published in 1865, also, Bodega, "Navegacion y descubrimientos," MxAGN (Hist. 64P, SpAGI (Estado 38-15P, SpMN (332), copy in CU-B, also, Bodega report to Viceroy Mayorga, MxAGN (Hist. 63), also, Bodega, "Comento" on expedition of 1775 and 1779, SPMN (618), SPBP (324-8).

Mourelle, "Navegacion," SpMN (332 and 622) and CLU-WAC, of which an extract was published in La Perouse, Voyage 1, (1797).

Pp 324-42, Aguirre, "Diario," MxAGN (Hist.64), Sp AGI (Estado 38-18), copy in CU-B, Ph in DLC.

Camacho, "Diario," MxAGN (Hist.64), SpAGI (Estado 38-16), copy in CU-B, Ph in DLC.

Canizares, "Navegacion," MxAGN (Hist. 64), SpAGI (Estado 38-17), copy in CU-B, Ph in DLC.

Garcia Riobo, "Relacion," CtY-BWA (Coe 12, attributed erroneously to Arteaga), published in 1918-19.

Pantoja, "Diario," MxAGN (Hist. 64), SpAGI (Estado 38-19), copy in CU-B, Ph in DLC, also, Pantoja, "Extracto," CtY-BWA (S-216).

Quiros, "Diario," MxAGN (Hist.64), SpAGI (Estado 38-14), copy in CU-B, Ph in DLC.

Anon., "Tercera exploracion," SpMN (331).

Abbreviations from the above include: CtY-BWA (Beinecke Rare Book Library, Yale University, New Haven CT, Western Americana Collection); CU-B, Bancroft Library, Univ. of CA, Berkeley, CA; DLC (Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, DC); MxAGN (Archivo General de la Nacion, Mexico City); Ph (photostat or microfilm); SpAGI (Archivo General de Indias, Seville, Spain); SpBP (Biblioteca de Palacio, Madrid); SpMN (Museo Naval, Ministerio de Marina, Madrid);

It is probable that other crew members are mentioned by name in these diaries and accounts. To study all accounts is a hard way to list crew members, but it may be the only way if complete lists cannot be found.

D. Naval Officials and Employees at San Blas.

Some Naval Officials, masons, carpenters, and others who supervised or worked on the church, hospital, and casemate in San Blas, 1779-1783, were:

Director of Works: Antonio Roberto. Masons: Bartoleme Antonio Lopez, Jose Maria Lopez, Josef Ramon Lopez, Josef Faustino {Manjarres}, Juan Manuel Ruiz. Carpenters: Josef Bejerano, Manuel Davila, Jose Antonio Flores y Gudino, and Juan Lopez. Master caulksman: Gonzalo Monroy. Master blacksmith: Anastasio Gallardo. Master armorer: Jose Barrios del Castillon. Other: Jose Ballesteros.

The exact naval status of these persons is not known, but it is assumed they were naval employees. (Mardith K. Schuetz-Miller, Southwestern Mission Research Center,

Building and Builders in Hispanic California, 1769-1850, Santa Barbara Trust for Historic Preservation, Presidio Research Publication, Santa Barbara, CA, 1994)

Michael E. Thurman in his The Naval Department of San Blas: New Spain's Bastion for Alta California and Nootka, 1767-1798, Glendale, CA, The Arthur H. Clark Company, 1967, lists many of the overseers and key persons at San Blas. These are also in Enrico Cardenas de la Pena, San Blas de Nayarit, vols I and II, Mexico, D. F., Secretaria de Marina, 1968. These references also give total number of employees at different times. Most of these are in Part 1, but the following leaders and supervisors should also be listed:

Pascal de Cisneros, Troop Inspector.

Pedro de Cosio, Royal Intendent of Mexico. (During the War with England, he was able to reduce the total number of persons employed at San Blas from 376 to 357.)

Minister of the Indies Jose de Galvez.

Matias de Galvez.

Juan Gonzalez.

Francisco Hijosa, San Blas civilian comisario.

Martin de Mayorga, Viceroy of New Spain.

Josef de Rada, Real Hacienda. (Advised Pedro de Cosio).

Manuel Savinon, Real Hacienda. (Advised Pedro de Cosio).

Francisco Seguroola, master ship-builder. (In 1781, he reported he had working at San Blas 12 skilled carpenters, 16 sawyers, 16 Spanish workmen, 46 Indian workmen, and 4 cooks)

Francisco Trillo y Bermudez, comisario. He prepared the Relacion de Trillo y Bermudez, Dec 6, 1780 - in AGN, Marina, 34, "Relacion Jurado que Yo, Don Francisco Trillo y Bermudez, Comisario del Departamento de San Blas, presento al Exmo Senor Virrey de Nueva Espana Don Martin de Mayorga de todos los individuos empleados in el Real Servicio de dicho Puerto asisti por lo tocante a la Dirreacion, Gobierno de Buques, como por de relativo al Ministerio de Hacienda, Arzenal, y Real Armada... Conforme a Ordenanza y a las disposiciones del Superior Gobierno, a cuya practica, y execucion porcedo in virtud do lo resuelta por su Exmo. Orden de primero de Octubre ultimo, San Blas, Dec 6, 1781" - in AGN, Marina, 34. This report gives the membership of the Department of San Blas by individual names and job/position of each.

Jose Antonio Vasquez.

Francisco Javier de Viana.

E. The Mexican National Archives (Archivo General de la Nacion - AGN) has many records on the activities at San Blas, especially in volumes 49 and 50, of 68 Marina. Some of those found in a limited survey (not included above) were: naval artilleryman Francisco Agudo; caulker Francisco Alvarez; master cooper Jose Ballesteros; arsenal foreman Juan Bausa; patron of a San Blas launch Francisco Baso and his wife Juana Maria Moral; master caulker Antonio Bilches; naval artilleryman Alonso Carrillo; Lt Col Jose Antonio Davalos, chief of the militia; patron de launcha Juan Bautista Escafa; cook Jose Heler; Sgt Jose Jover of the San Blas soldiers; naval artilleryman Ignacio Patron; druggist Jose Plaza; Lt Pedro Regalado of the Provincial

Batallon of Infanteria of San Blas; caulker Pedro Domingo de los Rios; San Blas official Juan Francisco Rosales; Second Pilot Cristobal Spinola of the *San Carlos*; and sangrador (?bleeder) Jose Maria Vega.

F. Naval Personnel Stationed in Baja California. (See the list in the 1782 report from the Loreto Presidio, above in this Part 2, chapter 5, section E.)

G. Suggestions for Further Research. It seems clear that no one has been particularly interested in the ordinary mariners who manned the ships during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England. However, genealogists are more democratic than historians. The Admiral who sired no children is of passing interest as a dead end, but the lowest sailor on his ship who had a wife and ten surviving children is really significant. He passed on his genes and DNA to people who are with us today.

Jack S. Williams of The Center for Spanish Colonial Archaeology, San Diego, sent the following suggestions in an email message of 5 June 1998. "A good portion of the records related to the Naval Department of San Blas are included in the Ramo de Provincias Internas and the Ramo de Californias sections on the National Archives of Mexico (AGN). Other records are kept at the Museo Naval in Spain, and in the Archive of the Indies (AGI - Sevilla). Microfilm copies of the AGN documents are available at the Bancroft Library. There are numerous lists of ships' crews and related biographical data, although I do not recall seeing any naval service records. I suppose they do exist. Another important category that may be relevant are soldiers and settlers in transit entering California ports on their way to the Philippines and the Pacific Northwest. Other support staff (specialists in ship repairs, blacksmithing, and other crafts) were assigned from the pool at San Blas to California duty. As far as I know, no one has ever assembled a comprehensive list of sailors visiting the California ports - but a list of such people, based on unpublished records, could easily be created."

The lists of crews for the following voyages are sought:

1779 *Princesa* from San Blas to the Northern Pacific under Ignacio de Arteaga y Basso.
Favorita from San Blas to the Northern Pacific under Juan Francisco de la Bodega.
(Known accounts of the Arteaga/Bodega expedition are shown above on pages 162-163.)

Santiago from San Blas to Alta California under Estevan Jose Martinez.
(Some crewmen are known from Fray Serra's Confirmation records of Monterey.)

San Carlos from San Blas to the Philippines under Juan Manuel de Ayala.

Principe from San Blas to the Philippines under Diego Cloquet. Pilots were Juan Agustin Echevarria and Cristobal Espinola. (A helpful reference may be Diego Choquet y Islas, "Viage desde el Puerto de San blas en el paquebot *San Antonio* alias *El Principe* mandaba por Teniente de Fragata Diego Choquet a las Islas Filipinas, 1779-1780," en "Diario de Navegacion Entre America y Filipinas" (577), MS in MN. The commanding

officer certified that the ship manned six cannon, carried a crew of 52 men, and some 150,000 pesos in hard coin, plus mail and official instructions.

1780 *Princesa* from San Blas to the Philippines under Bruno de Hezeta. (one helpful reference may be "Diario de la Navegacion de la Fragata *Princesa* al mando del Alferéz de Fragata Francisco Mourelle... 1780-1781," in "Diario de Navegacion (577" MS in MN.

Aranzazu from the Philippines to San Blas under Juan Manuel de Ayala. Crew members mentioned were pilot Francisco Alvarez Castro, carpenter Juan Lopez, and grumete Jose de la Cruz. (One helpful reference may be: "Lista de los oficiales, Tripulacion y Guarnicion del Paquebot de S. M. Nombrada *Nuestra Senora del Aranzazu* desde 10 de Julio de 1780," in Francisco Trillo to Mayorga, San Blas, Jan 11, 1781, in AGN, Marina, #52.)

1781 *Princesa* from the Philippines to San Blas under Francisco Mourelle. (A helpful reference may be "Navegacion hecha por el Alferéz de Navio de la Real Armada y Comandante de la del Rey nombrada la *Princesa*... anos 1780 y 1781." in AGI Guadalajara, 521. Mourelle and Pilot Josef Antonio Vasquez had explored several important Pacific Island groups on this trip. Another reference is "Diario de la Navegacion hecha por Jose Vasquez, Primer Piloto desde Manila a Acapulco por la costa de Nueva Galicia y Bretna in la Fragata *Nuestra Senora del Rosario*, alias la *Princesa* mandada por el Alferéz de Fragata Don Francisco Antonio Maurelle, 1780," en (577), MS in MN.

Favorita from San Blas to Loreto under Juan Pantoja.

1782 *Princesa* from San Blas to Alta California under Estevan Martinez.
(Some crew members known from Confirmation records.)

Favorita from San Blas to Alta California under Agustin de Echevarria.
(Some crew members known from Confirmation records.)

San Carlos - El Filipino from Manila to San Diego and San Blas under Juan Gonzalez. (A helpful reference may be "Noticias del Departamento de San Blas (127)" MS in MN.

1783 *San Carlos - El Filipino* to San Francisco and Monterey under Estevan Martinez.
(Some crew members are known from Confirmation records in Monterey.)

Favorita from San Blas to Santa Barbara and San Diego under Juan B. Aguirre.
(Mission records show two of the crew. No confirmation records were found.)

References for careers of many of the outstanding naval officers who served in California waters may be found in:

Pavia, Francisco de Paulo. Galeria Biografica de los Generals de Marina, jefes y personajes notables que figuraron en la misma corporacion desde 1700 a 1808. 4 vols, Madrid, 1873-74.

Estada General de la Real Armada, 1796-1808. Madrid. No date.

Museo Naval, Madrid, cited as MN:

California: Historia y Viajes, tomo I (575), tomo II (575 bis)

Diarios-Navegaciones a California (622)

Diario de Navegacion entre America y Filipinas (577)

Nav7983+, 30 Dec 1998.

13. ADDITIONS/CORRECTIONS TO PART 1, CHAPTER XIII, SPECIFIC REFERENCES.

A. Burial Sites for Patriots. The following corrections show burial dates and known burial sites for Patriots. Some other burial sites are shown from the additions which follow:

Francisco Acebedo, 25 Sep 1832, Los Angeles Plaza Church Cem.
Jose Antonio Quiterio Aceves, 22 Dec 1820, Mission Santa Clara.
Jose Maximo Alanis y Casillas, 6 Mar 1851, Los Angeles Plaza Church.
Justo Roberto Altamirano, 20 Jul 1825, Msn Santa Clara.
Francisco Xavier Alvarado, 22 Sep 1831, Msn San Gabriel.
Juan Alvarez, 11 Jul 1792, Msn San Gabriel.
Juan Pedro Alvarez, 6 Feb 1828, Msn San Gabriel.
Felipe Sebastian Alvitre, 22 Feb 1817, Msn San Gabriel.
Pedro Antonio Amador, 10 Apr 1824, Msn Santa Clara.
Juan Antonio Amesquita, 29 Mar 1818, Msn Santa Clara.
Jose Manuel Ramirez de Arellanes, 27 Jul 1800, Msn San Gabriel.
Domingo de Montegudo Aruz, 9 Feb 1815, Msn Santa Barbara.
Jose Calixto Ayala, 2 Aug 1840, Msn Santa Barbara.
Juan de Dios Ballesteros, 24 Dec 1826, Los Angeles Plaza Church.
Francisco Xavier Beltran, 8 Apr 1808, Msn San Carlos (Carmel)
Josef Dionisio Bernal, 21 Jul 1828, Msn Santa Clara.
Josef Joaquin Bernal, 14 June 1837, Msn Santa Clara.
Juan Francisco Bernal, 23 Feb 1803, Msn Dolores (San Francisco).
Nicolas Antonio Berreyesa, 20 Oct 1804, Msn Santa Clara.
Josef Ramon Bojorquez, 8 May 1822, Msn San Jose.
Pedro Antonio Bojorquez, 8 Nov 1815, Msn Santa Clara.
Jose Manuel Boronda, 23 Jan 1826, Msn San Carlos.
Marcus Jose Briones, Dec 1841, Msn San Carlos.
Ignacio Vicente Briones, 8 May 1814, Msn San Carlos
Jose Antonio Buelna, 2 Oct 1821, Msn Santa Clara.
Jose Ramon Buelna, Jan 1832, Msn San Gabriel.
Manuel Buitron/Butron, 5 Jan 1793, Msn San Carlos.
Jose Manuel Bustamente, 18 Sep 1816, Msn San Diego.
Francisco Xavier Calvo, bur 25 Jul 1792, Presidio of Santa Barbara.
Tomas Maria Camacho, 18 Sep 1781, Msn San Diego.
Jose Manuel Caneda, 14 Dec 1782, San Diego Presidio/Msn San Diego.
Ygnacio Cantua, 22 Dec 1823, Msn San Carlos
Guillermo Carrillo, 5 Oct 1782, San Diego Presidio/Msn San Diego.
Josef Raymundo Carrillo, 10 Nov 1809, Msn San Diego.
Joaquin Isidro de Castro, 1 Jan 1803, Msn San Carlos.
Jose Macario Castro, 25 Jul 1809, Msn San Carlos.
Jose Mariano Castro, Jan 1830, Msn San Juan Bautista.
Ygnacio Clemente Castro, 1 Apr 1817, Msn San Jose.
Marcus Chayboya, 14 Dec 1809, Msn Santa Clara.

Mariana Antonio Cordero, 20 Nov 1821, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Mariano Antonio Cota, 31 May 1819, Msn San Buenaventura.
 Pablo Antonio Cota, 31 Dec 1800, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Roque Jacinto de Cota, 30 Dec 1798, Msn San Fernando.
 Jose Cortara, 16 Jan 1786, Msn San Carlos.
 Jose Maria Dominguez, 27 Aug 1847, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Juan Jose Dominguez, 29 Jan 1809, Msn San Gabriel.
 Alejandro Antonio Duarte, 4 Sep 1779, Msn San Carlos.
 Jose Joaquin Cayetano Espinosa, 17 May 1806, Msn Santa Clara.
 Salvador Manuel Espinosa, 26 June 1815, Msn San Carlos.
 Anastacio Maria Feliz, 10 May 1810, Msn San Gabriel.
 Jose Doroteo Feliz, 30 Sep 1832, Msn San Carlos.
 Josef Francisco Feliz, 21 Mar 1847, Msn San Gabriel.
 Josef Vicente Feliz, 30 Jan 1809, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Juan Victorino Feliz, 4 Jul 1783, Santa Barbara Presidio.
 Fray Juan Figuer, 1784, Msn San Diego.
 Manuel Figueroa, June 1815, Msn San Gabriel.
 Jose Miguel Flores, June 1796, Msn San Gabriel.
 Fray Vicente Fuster, 1800, Msn San Juan Capistrano.
 Nicolas Galindo, 3 Aug 1803, Msn Santa Clara.
 Felipe Santiago Garcia, 10 Nov 1822, Msn San Gabriel.
 Francisco Bruno Garcia, 11 Sep 1819, Msn San Gabriel.
 Francisco de Paula Garcia, Apr 1834, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Isidro German, 29 May 1829, Msn San Carlos.
 Alejandro Antonio Gonzales, 20 Mar 1780, Msn San Diego.
 Felipe Indalecio Gonzales, 12 Oct 1814, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Jose Manuel Gonzales, 25 June 1804, Msn Santa Clara.
 Jose Rafael Gerardo Gonzales, 14 Sep 1797, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Ensign Juan Pablo Grijalva, 23 June 1806, Msn San Diego.
 Joaquin Guerrero, 10 Jul 1781, Msn San Diego.
 Jose Julian Guerrero, 9 May 1784, Msn San Gabriel.
 Josef Ignacio Ladron de Guevara, 14 Dec 1820, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Jose Bernardo de Heredia, 6 May 1805, Msn San Carlos.
 Joaquin Higuera, 21 Dec 1794, Msn San Diego.
 Jose Joaquin Antonio Higuera, 5 June 1809, Msn San Gabriel.
 Jose Manuel Higuera, 29 Aug 1828, Msn San Juan Bautista.
 Ygnacio Antonio Anastacio dela Higuera, 27 Jan 1805, Msn San Jose.
 Jose Francisco Juarez, 28 Feb 1782, Msn San Gabriel.
 Juan Antonio Labra, 24 Oct 1781, Msn San Carlos.
 Juan Agustin de Leyba, 21 Sep 1812, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Alfarez Cayetano Limon, killed 5 Aug 1795, Apache attack, Sonora.
 Ygnacio Antonio Linares, 6 June 1805, Msn Santa Clara.
 Pedro Antonio Lisalde, 12 Jan 1818, Msn San Gabriel.
 Gaspar Lopez, 2 Mar 1782, San Diego Presidio.
 Jose Ygnacio Maria de Jesus Lopez, 3 Feb 1789, Msn San Diego.
 Juan Bautista Lopez, 3 Oct 1829, Los Angeles Plaza Church Cem.

Juan Francisco Lopez, 6 Jan 1800, San Diego Presidio (or Msn San Diego).
 Sebastian Antonio Lopez, Jr., 13 Oct 1791, Msn San Antonio.
 Francisco Salvadqr de Lugo, 17 May 1805, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Luis Gonzaga Lugo, 17 May 1825, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Seferino Antonio de Lugo, 18 Dec ???, Msn Santa Clara
 Jose Manuel Machado, 26 Feb 1810, Msn San Gabriel.
 Josef Maria Martinez, 17 Apr 1819, Msn Santa Cruz.
 Juan Ignacio Martinez, June 1848, Msn San Jose.
 Jose Valerio/Hilario Mesa, 18 Dec 1795, Msn Santa Clara.
 Alejo Feliciano Miranda, 7 oct 1830, Msn Santa Clara.
 Lt. Jose Joaquin Moraga, 15 Jul 1785, Msn Dolores.
 Juan Crispin Perez Nieto, 3 Aug 1819, Msn San Gabriel.
 Josef Manuel Perez Nieto, 13 Dec 1804, Msn San Gabriel.
 Lt. Col. Felipe de Neve, 21 Aug 1784, Chihuahua.
 Juan Matias Olivas, Dec 1806, Msn San Gabriel.
 Josef Ignacio Olvera, 26 Apr 1794, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Juan Maria Olvera, 24 Dec 1801, Msn San Gabriel.
 Ygnacio Narciso Olvera, 16 May 1814, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Jose Miguel Olivares, 10 Feb 1791, Msn San Gabriel.
 Jose Antonio Ontiveros, 12 Mar 1798, Msn San Gabriel.
 Jose Francisco de Ortega, 4 Feb 1798, Santa Barbara Presidio.
 Jose Maria Ortega, 7 Mar 1822, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Juan Ismerio de Osuna, 7 May 1790, Msn San Gabriel.
 Miguel Antonio Pacheco, 11 Apr 1829, Msn Santa Clara.
 Juan Francisco Padilla, 2 Jan 1812, Msn Dolores.
 Thomas Pujol/Pujal, 28 Aug 1799, Msn San Carlos.
 Jose Victoriano Patino, 22 May 1789, Presidio Santa Barbara.
 Gabriel Antonio Peralta, 23 Oct 1807, Msn Santa Clara.
 Juan Jose Peralta, 18 June 1832, Msn Santa Clara.
 Luis Maria Peralta, 27 Aug 1851, Msn Santa Clara.
 Felipe Santiago de la Cruz Pico, 12 May 1815, Msn San Buenaventura.
 Josef Maria Pico, 5 Sep 1819, Msn San Gabriel.
 Pablo Pinto y Escobar, 30 Nov/1 Dec 1783, Msn Dolores.
 Jose Maria Polanco, 16 May 1830, La Plaza Church Cem.
 Vicente Quijada, June 1813, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Juan Francisco Reyes y Diaz, 8 Nov 1809, Msn San Gabriel.
 Juan Esteban Rocha, 10 May 1813, Msn San Gabriel.
 Ignacio Rochin, 10 Jan 1795, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Jose Ygnacio Rodriquez, 25 Aug 1814, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Jose Manuel Rodriquez, 22 June, 1846, Msn San Carlos.
 Governor Josef Antonio de Romeu, 10 April 1794, Msn San Carlos Church.
 Juan Maria Romero, 16 June 1816, Msn San Fernando.
 Mateo Rubio, 16 Jul 1822, Msn San Gabriel.
 Efigenio Ruiz, 13 June 1795, Msn Santa Barbara.
 Fructuoso Maria Ruiz, 7 Jul 1817, Msn San Gabriel.
 Juan Maria Ruiz, 19 Nov 1833, Msn San Antonio.

Justo Nasario Saez/Sais, 10 Jul 1796, Msn Santa Clara.
 Hermenegildo Sal, 10 Dec 1800, Msn San Carlos.
 Jose Pedro Loreto Salazar, 6 Jul 1788, Msn San Gabriel.
 Jose Antonio Sanchez, 20 Feb 1805, Msn Santa Clara.
 Josef Tadeo Sanchez, 4 Mar 1811, Msn San Diego.
 Gregorio Antonio Sandoval, Sep 1809, Msn San Gabriel.
 Francisco Xavier Sepu'yeda, 26 Jan 1788, Msn San Gabriel.
 Juan Jose Sepulveda, 16 Oct 1808, Msn San Gabriel.
 Francisco Serrano, 27 Mar 1808, San Diego Presidio.
 Jose Miguel Silvas, 7 Dec 1789, San Diego Presidio.
 Jose Maria Soberanes, 23 Sep 1803, Msn San Carlos.
 Francisco Antonio Sotello, 8 May 1824, Msn San Gabriel.
 Guillermo Soto y Leon, 24 Apr 1819, Msn San Gabriel.
 Ygnacio Javier de Soto, 24, Feb 1807, Msn Santa Clara.
 Felipe Santiago Tapia, 24 Jan 1811, Msn San Gabriel.
 Eugenio Valdez, 5 Dec 1838, Los Angeles Plaza Church Cem.
 Jose Manuel Valencia, 30 Aug 1788, Msn Santa Clara.
 Juan Ygnacio Valencia, 17 Jan 1801, Santa Barbara Presidio.
 Jose Manuel Valenzuela, 19 Mar 1816, Msn San Gabriel.
 Jose Pedro Gabriel Valenzuela, 3 Apr 1826, Msn San Gabriel.
 Jose/Juan Segunda Valenzuela, 21 Apr 1830, Msn San Gabriel.
 Ignacio Vicente Ferrer Vallejo, 11 May 1832, Msn San Carlos.
 Casimiro Vareles/Varela, Mar 1811, Msn San Gabriel.
 Jose Velasquez, Alfarez, 2 Nov 1785, bur in the church at Mission San Gabriel.
 Jose Maria Vergugo, 13 Apr 1831, Msn San Gabriel.
 Mariana de la Luz Verdugo, 26 Nov 1822, Msn San Gabriel.
 Juan Jose Villa, 3 Sep 1796, Msn San Gabriel.
 Rafael de Jesus Villavicencios, 11 oct 1831, Msn San Carlos.
 Juan Antonio Ybarra, 27 Sep 1812, Msn San Gabriel.
 Jose Antonio Yorba, 18 Jan 1825, Msn San Juan Capistrano Church.
 Pablo Zambrano, 10 June 1782, Msn Dolores.

The Presidio Cemeteries were probably removed to the nearest mission cemeteries when the Presidio areas were taken over and developed by Americans. A few persons were buried in places of honor inside the mission churches.

References:

Mutnick, Dorothy Gittinger. Some Alta California Pioneers and Descendants. 5 Volumes, Past Time Publications, Lafayette, CA 94549, 1982, republished 1998 by the Contra Costa County Historical Society.

Northrop, Marie. Spanish-Mexican Families of Early California, 1769-1850, Vol 1, revised, 1987, and Vol II, 1984, published by the Southern Genealogical Society, Burbank, CA.

B. Burial Sites for Patriots more recently identified:

Fray Juan Antonio Barreneche, Concepcion, killed in Yuma Massacre 19 Jul 1781.
Fray Jose Cavaller, 9 Dec 1789, Msn San Luis Obispo.
Fray Juan Crespi, 1 Jan 1782, Msn San Carlos Church.
Fray Antonio Cruzada, 11 Oct 1804, Msn San Gabriel.
Fray Juan Diaz, San Pedro & San Pablo, killed in Yuma Massacre 19 Jul 1781.
Fray Francisco Dumetz, 14 Jul 1811, Msn San Gabriel.
Fray Hermenegildo Francisco Garces, 19 Jul 1781, Yuma martyr. His statue is in the courtyard of St. Thomas Indian Mission, atop Mission Hill. The Mission is accessible from either Winterhaven, CA, or Yuma, AZ. Bones of the four missionary martyrs were taken back to Tubutama in Mexico for their first interment, then reburied 19 July 1794 at the College of Santa Cruz, Queretaro, Mexico. The best place for the SAR to commemorate the massacre of the four missionaries is at the Garces Statue. The other three were Barraneche, Diaz, and Moreno.
Fray Juan Figuer, 18 Dec 1784, Msn San Diego.
Fray Vicente Fuster, 21 Oct 1800, Msn San Juan Capistrano.
Fray Francisco Fermen de Lasuen, San Diego, bur 27 June 1803, Msn San Carlos Church.
Fray Joseph Matias Moreno, San Pedro & San Pablo, killed in Yuma Massacre, 19 Jul 1781.
Fray Jose Murguia, Santa Clara, died 11 May 1784, bur Msn San Carlos.
Fray Francisco Palou, 6 Apr 1789, Queretaro, Mexico.
Fray Antonio Paterna, 13 Feb 1793, Msn Santa Barbara.
Fray Miguel Pieras, 14 Apr 1795, Mexico City.
Fray Miguel Sanchez, 27 Jan 1803, Msn San Gabriel.
Fray Vicente Santa-Maria, 16 Jul 1806, Msn San Buenaventura.
Fray Jose Francisco de Paula Senan, 24 Aug 1823, Msn San Buenaventura.
Fray Junipero Serra, bur 28 Aug 1784, Msn San Carlos Church.
Fray Buenaventura Sitjar, 3 Sep 1808, Msn San Antonio.

Bancroft, Hubert H. Vol 1:388, 576, The History of California. San Francisco, CA, The History Company, 1886.

CorrCh13, 29 Nov 1998.

C. Additions and Deletions from Chapter XIII, Part 1. The additions include the members of the Presidio of Loreto, the Franciscan and Dominican priests who led prayers, the settlers who died at Yuma, additional soldiers who served or died in the Yuma campaigns, and additional naval personnel at San Blas, Loreto, and on board ships. The presentation follows the format of Part 1, except that + is for those known to have married or to have had children.

Santiago Agudo (). 1. San Blas naval artilleryman (AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp10, foja 11).
 Francisco Aguiar (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Javier Aguilar (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Luis Aguilar (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Capt. Pedro de Allende y Saabedra (). 1. 1781, Tucson Presidio.
 Bernardino Alvarado (). 1b. 1782, Loreto. 3. NI:6.
 Javier Alvarado (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 (deletion - Juan Nepomucino Delores Alvarado - deletion)
 Francisco Alvarez (). 1. 1781 San Blas caulker (AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp60, foja 61 and 358-359). (This may be the person who was Comisario at Loreto).
 Francisco Alvarez (). 1. 1779-1783, Comisario at Loreto. 10h. Bancroft.
 Josef Jazinto Amador (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 (redone) Pedro Amador+ (). 1b. 1782, Loreto. 3. NI:35.
 Fray Gregorio Amurrio (). 1a. San Juan Capistrano.
 Ens. Manuel Antonio Arbizu (). 1. 1781 Yuma Expedition. 10c:208, 10f.
 Joaquin Arce/Arse (). 1b. 1782 Loreto.
 Jose Gabriel Arce (). 1. Loreto and Msn Guadalupe. 3. NI:30. 10a. Crosby:18.
 Sebastian Arce+ (). 1. Loreto and Msn Mulege. 10a. Crosby:19.
 Fray Pascal Martinez de Areneza (). 1. Alta CA, 1783. 5. BI:576.
 Capt. Jose Joaquin de Arillaga (). 1. 1779-1783, Loreto. 10h. Bancroft
 Juan Francisco Armenta (- killed at Yuma). 1. 1781, Buenavista Presidio. 10d. Vasquez.
 Ygnacio Arris (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 (redone) Juan Manuel de Ayala (). 1. San Blas, 1779 - *San Carlos* to the Philippines, 1780 - *Aranzazu* to San Blas from the Phillipines. 11b.
 Lt. Manuel de Azuela (). 1. 1779-1783, Loreto. 10h. Bancroft.

 Antonio Ballarta (). 1b. 1782, guardian, sloop *El Pilar*.
 Jose Ballesteros (). 1. San Blas master cooper, 1781. 11b:117.
 Manuel Barragan+ (- 19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. 5. BI:359.
 Fray Juan Antonio Barreneche (-19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. 1781 Msn Concepcion. 10c:208.
 Francisco Baso+ (). 1. San Blas launch patron (AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp 129, foja 246).
 Juan Bausa (). 1. San Blas contramaestre de arsenal, 1781 (AGN, 68 Mariner, vol 49, exp 187, foja 400-401).
 Jose Barrios del Castillon (). 1. San Blas master armorer, AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp. 129, foja 246). 11b:117.

Jose de Basco y Varga (). 1. Governor of the Phillipines. 11b:123.
 Jose Bejarano (). 1. San Blas carpenter. 11a. 11b:117.
 Jose Ignacio Bengachea+ (- 19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. 5. BI:359.
 Maria Josefa Benitez (). 1. 1781, Yuma settler's child, 10 years old, captured and ransomed. 10c:208, 10f.
 Josef Bernardo (). 1b. 1782, mariner, sloop, *El Pilar*.
 Josef Bejerano (). 1. San Blas carpenter. 10b. 11b:117
 Antonio Bilches (). 1. San Blas master caulker, 1781 (AGN, 68 Mariner, vol 49, exp. 187, foja 400-401).
 Juan Antonio Maria Botiller (). 1b. 1782, Loreto. 3. NII:31.

 (redone) Jose Camacho (). 1. 1779P. 11b:133.
 Miguel Camacho (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Fray Pedro Bonito Cambon (). 1779-1783, Msns SG, SF, and SB. 5. BI:388, 576.
 Borja Candelaria (). 1b. Launch crewman at La Paz.
 Juan Ignacio Canedo (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Lt. Joaquin Canete (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 (redone) Jose Canizares (). 1. San Blas pilot, 1779F. 9pI:420, pII:135, 139, 11b:112.
 Joaquin Beltran Carabantes (). 1. 1779-1783, Loreto. 10b. Schuetz-Miller:60.
 Nicolas Beltran Carabantes (). 1. 1779-1783, Loreto. 10b. Schuetz-Miller:60.
 Salvador Manuel Carabantes (). 1. 1782 Loreto. 10b. Schuetz-Miller:60.
 Andres Cariaga (). 1b. 1782, mariner, sloop, *El Pilar*.
 Juan Carpio (). 1b. 1782, launch crewman at La Paz.
 (redone) Juan Carrasco (). 1. San Blas pilot. 11b:112.
 Alonzo Carrillo (). 1. San Blas naval artilleryman (AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp 10, foja 11).
 Cpl. Castro (). 1. 1781, Buenavista Presidio and Yuma. 10f.
 Francisco Alvarez Castro (). 1. San Blas pilot. 11b:120.
 (redone) Jose Macario Castro+ (-25 Jul 1809, bur Msn San Carlos). 1. 1782, Loreto. 3. NI:108.
 Juan Cristomo de Castro (). 1. 1779-1783, Msn Todos Santos, Baja CA. 10a. Crosby:8.
 Matias de Castro+ (). 1. Yuma settler survivor. 5. BI:359.
 Fray Jose Cavaller (- 9 Dec 1789, Msn San Luis Obispo). 1a. Msn San Luis Obispo. 5. BI:388.
 Fray Enrique Cenizo (). 1. 1781, Chaplain, Fages' Yuma Expedition. 10c:208, 10f.
 (redone) Diego Choquet (). 1. San Blas, 1779 - *Principe* to the Philippines. 11b:122.
 Pascual de Cisneros (). 1. San Blas Troop Inspector. 11b:265.
 Cristobal Corvalan (). 1. Arispe, Secretary to Commandante-General. 10c:208.
 Tomas Cortes (). 1b. 1782, mariner, sloop *El Pilar*.
 Cristobal Cota (). 1. 1782, Loreto.

Pedro Caetano Cota (). 1. 1782, Real Santa Ana, Baja, CA.
 Pedro Antonio de Cosio (). 1. Royal Intendent of Mexico. 11a. 11b.
 Manuel Covarrubias (). 1b. 1782, launch crewman at La Paz.
 Fray Juan Crespi (- 1 Jan 1782, Msn San Carlos Church). 1a. Msns SD & SC. 5. BI:388.
 Teodoro de Croix (). 1. Commandante-General, Provincias Internas. 10c:208.
 Jose de la Cruz (). 1a. 1782 Caulker at La Paz. 11b:120.
 Fray Antonio Cruzado (- 11 Oct 1804 Msn SG). 1a. Msns SC & SD. 5. BI:388, 576.
 Dominican Fray Antonio Cruzado (). 1. Baja CA.

 Lt Col Jose Antonio Davalos (). 1. San Blas pilot (or chief of militia). 11b:265.
 Manuel Davila (). 1. San Blas carpenter. 10b. 11b:117.
 Fray Cristobal Diaz (). 1. 1779F, chaplain.
 Joaquin Diaz (- killed at Yuma). 1. 1781, San Buenavista Presidio and Yuma. 10d.
 Fray Juan Diaz (- 19 Jul 1781, Msn San Pedro & San Pablo). 1. 1781, Yuma. 10c:209.
 Fray Francisco Dumetz (- 14 Jul 1811, Msn SG). 1. Msn SG. 5. BI:388, 576.

 (redone) Pilot Juan Agustin de Echeverria (). 1. San Blas, 1782 - *Favorita*. BI:378. 6. D6. 11b:122.
 Fray Thomas Eixarch (). 1. 1780 visitor.
 Juan Bautista Escafa (). 1. 1781 San Blas Patron de Launcha (AGN, 68 Mariner, Vol 49, exp 190, foja 404).
 (redone) Cristobal Espinosa (). San Blas pilot. 11b:122.
 Ygnacio Espinosa (- killed at Yuma). 1. 1781, San Buenavista Presidio and Yuma. 10d.
 Jose Estevan+ (- 19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. 5. BI:359.
 Dominican Fray Jose Estevez (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.
 Ens. Josef Maria Estrada (). 1. 1782, Loreto.

 Josef Faustino (Manjarres) (). 1. San Blas mason. 10b. 11b:117.
 Claudio Felis (). 1. 1782, Loreto.
 Fray Juan Figuer (- 18 Dec 1784, Msn SD). 1a. Msn SD. 5. BI:388.
 Jose Antonio Flores y Gudino (). 1. San Blas carpenter. 10b. 11b:117.
 Miguel Antonio Flores (). 1. San Blas. 11b:133.
 Sgt. Juan Franco (). 1. 1781 Yuma Expedition. 10c:209, 10f.
 Fray Vicente Fuster (- 21 Oct 1800 Msn SJC). 1a. Msn SJC. 5. BI:388, 576.

 Dominican Fray Francisco Galisteo (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.
 Anastasio Gallardo (). 1. San Blas master blacksmith. 11b:117.
 Carlos Gallego+ (- 19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. 5. BI:359.
 Jose Manuel Diaz Gallo (). 1. San Blas. 11b.
 Jose de Galvez (). 1. Spanish Minister of the Indies. 11a. 11b.
 Matias de Galvez (). 1. Government official concerned with San Blas. 11b.
 Dominican Fray Pedro Gandara (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.

Francisco Garcia (). 1. 1781, Catalan Volunteer in Sonora. 10g.
 Fray Francisco Hermenegildo Garces (- 19 Jul 1781 Concepcion). 1. 1781 Yuma. 10c:3, 209.
 Fray Juan Antonio Garcia-Riobo (). 1. *La Princesa*, Msn SC, and SD.
 ??? Gomez (). 1. 1781, Altar Presidio and Yuma Expedition. 10f.
 Dominican Fray Juan Cristomo Gomez (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.
 (redone) Jose/Juan Gonzalez (). 1. San Blas, 1779-81 to Phillipines, 1782 - *San Carlos-El Felipino* from Philipines to Alta CA, thence to San Blas. 11b:122.
 Salvador Gonzalez (). 1b. 1782, launch boatswain at La Paz.
 Lt. Felipe de Goycocchea + (). 1. 1783, Loreto. 10h.
 Justo Grijalva+ (-19 Jul 1781 Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. 5. BI:359.
 (redone) Ygnacio Maria Gutierrez+ (1746-17 Aug 1820, Msn Santa Barbara). 3. N1:172. 4. #744. 6. D6. 7. BP. 9o.

 Lopez de Haro (). 1. San Blas. 11b:136.
 Ignacio Harris (). 1. 1779-1783, Msns El Rosario and San Vicente. 10a. Crosby:8.
 (redone) Bruno de Hezeta (). 1. San Blas, 1780 - *Princesa* to the Phillipines. 9p. 11b.
 Dominican Fray Miguel Hidalgo (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.
 Jose Salvador Higuera (). 1b. 1782, Loreto. 3. NI:190.
 Joaquin Higuera (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Ygnacio Higuera (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Francisco Hijosa (). 1. San Blas civilian comisario. 11a. 11b.
 Antonio Hurias/Jurias (). 1. 1780, Loreto. 10c. Ives:145.

 Ignacio (). 1. 1781, Yuma, captured but ransomed. 10f.

 Sgt Jose Jover (). 1. San Blas (AGN, 68 Marina, vol 49, exp 24, foja 24 and 136-139.)

 Dominican Fray Jose Lafuente (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.
 Fray Francisco Fermen de Lasuen (- bur 27 June 1803 Msn SC). 1a. 1782 Msn SD. 5. BI:388, 576.
 Ygnacio Leiva/Laura (- killed at Yuma). 1. 1781, Buenavista Presidio and Yuma. 10d.
 Diego de Leon (- killed at Yuma). 1. 1781, Pitic Presidio and Yuma. 10d.
 Gabriel de Leon (- killed at Yuma). 1. 1781, Pitic Presidio and Yuma. 10d.
 Bartoleme Antonio Lopez (). 1. San Blas mason. 10b. 11b:117.
 Jose Maria Lopez (). 1. San Blas mason. 10b. 11b:117.
 Josef Ramon Lopez (). 1. San Blas mason. 10b. 11b:117.
 Juan Bautista Lopez+ (1754 - 3 Oct 1829, Los Angeles Plaza church). 1b. 1782, Loreto. 3. N1:199.
 Juan Lopez (). 1. San Blas carpenter. 11b:120.
 Luis Lopez (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Dominican Fran Antonio Luesma (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.

Josef Antonio Lusero (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.

Jose Francisco Manjarrez (). 1. San Blas cantero. 1b:117.

(redone) Pilot Estevan Jose Martinez (). 1. 1779S, 1782P, 1783 *San Carlos - El Filipino*. 5. BI:328, 378. 9pII:8, 255. 11b:112.

Ignacio Martinez+ (- 19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. 5. BI:359.

Ysidro Martinez (- killed at Yuma). 1. 1781, Tucson Presidio and Yuma. 10d.

Martin de Mayorga (). 1. Viceroy of New Spain. 11a. 11b.

??? Mendivil (). 1. 1781, Altar Presidio and Yuma Expedition. 10f.

Antonio Mendoza+ (- 19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. B. BI:359.

Josef Maria Mesa (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.

Antonio Miranda (). 1 1779F scribe. 11b.

Juan Jose Miranda+ (). 1. Yuma settler, survivor. 5. BI:359.

Juan Maria Miranda (). 1b. 1782, Real Santa Ana, Baja, CA.

Pedro Miranda (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.

Gonzalo Monroy (). 1. San Blas master caulker. 11b:117.

Pascual Montejano (). 1b. 1782, mariner, sloop, *El Pilar*.

Ygnacio Montejano (). 1b. 1782, mariner, sloop, *El Pilar*.

Jose Ignacio Montiel (). 1. San Blas pilot. 11b:112.

Dominican Fray Vicenta Mora (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.

Sgt. Ignacio Moraga (). 1. 1781/82, Yuma Expedition. 10c:209, 10f.

Josef Antonio Moreno (- killed at Yuma). 1. 1781, Buenavista Presidio and Yuma. 10d.

Josef Santiago Moreno (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.

Felipe Santiago Moreno (). 1. 1779-1783, Loreto. 10b. Schuetz-Miller:83.

Fray Matias Moreno (- 19 Jul 1781 San Pedro & San Pablo). 1. 1781 Yuma. 10c:209.

Francisco Morillo (). 1b. 1782, Ship carpenter working in Monterey.

Javier Morillo (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.

Juan Morillo (). 1b. 1782, naval blacksmith at La Paz.

Julian Morillo (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.

(redone) Ensign Francisco Mourelle de la Rua (). 1. 1779F, 1780 *Princesa* to the Phillipines, 1781 *Princesa* to San Blas. 9p. 11b:112.

Fray Pablo Joseph Mugurtegui (). 1a. 1780 SJC. 5. BI:388, 576.

Dominican Fray Nicolas Munoz (*). 1. Baja CA. 10h.

Fray Jose Murguia (- 11 May 1784, bur Msn Santa Clara). 1a. Santa Clara. 5. BI:576.

Dominican Fray Jose Naranjo (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.

Fray Diego Noboa (- c 1798). 1a. Msns Santa Clara and San Carlos.

Antonio Noriaga (). 1. 1781, Catalan Volunteer in Sonora. 10g.

Josef Ramon de Noriaga (). 1. 1779-1783, Loreto and Msn La Purisima. 10a. Crosby:10.

Sgt Juan Noriega (). 1. Yuma. 10c:210.

Fray Matias de Santa Catalina Noriega (- c 1798). 1. 1779, *La Princesa*, Msn SF and SC. 5. BI:388.

Francisco Ochoa (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Jose Olguin+ (- 19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. 5. BI:359.
 Josef Manuel Orosco (). 1b. 1782, mariner, sloop, *El Pilar*.
 Blas Osorio (). 1b. 1782, mariner, sloop, *El Pilar*.
 Jose Osorio (). 1. San Blas pilot. 11b:112.
 Francisco Osuna (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Juan Ysmerio Osuna (1746 - 7 May 1790 Msn San Gabriel). 1b. 1782 Loreto and Msn
 SG. 3. NI:262.

Sgt Miguel Palacios (). 1. Yuma. 10c:210.
 Fray Francisco Palou (- 6 Apr 1789 Queretaro, Mexico). 1a. Msn SC. 5. BI:388.
 Fray Antonio Paterna (- 11 Feb 1793, Msn SB). 1a. Msn SLO. 5. BI:388, 576.
 Ignacio Patron (). 1. San Blas naval artilleryman (AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50,
 exp10, foja 11).
 Fray Tomas de la Saravia Pena (- 1806 Mexico City). 1a. Msn Santa Clara. 5.
 BI:576.
 Diego Perez (). 1b. 1782, skipper, sloop, *El Pilar*.
 (redone) Juan Perez (). 1. San Blas pilot. 9p. 11b:112.
 Miguel Pericas (). 1. 1781, Catalanian Volunteer in Sonora. 10g.
 Fray Miguel Pieras (- 14 Apr 1795 Mexico City). 1. Msn San Antonio. 5.
 BI:388, 576.
 Jose Plaza (). 1. San Blas druggist (AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp56, foja 57).
 Jacovo Portillo (). 1b. 1782, launch crewman at La Paz.

Josef de Rada (). 1. Advisor to Pedro de Cosio from Real Hacienda. 11a.
 11b.
 Baltasar Rambres (). 1b. 1782, launch crewman at La Paz.
 Indian servant of Captain Rivera named Ramon (). 1. 1781, Yuma, captured
 by Yumas. 10f.
 Lt Pedro Regalado (). 1b. 1782, retired boatswain of the launch at La Paz.
 Cristobal de Revilla (). 1. San Blas pilot. 11b:112.
 Fray Antonio Garcia Riobo (). 1779, Chaplain, *Princesa*.
 Francisco Rios (). 1. San Blas pilot. 11b:112.
 Pedro Domingo de los Rios (). 1781 San Blas caulker (AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50,
 exp 40, foja 42 and 294).
 Sgt Miguel Rivera y Guevara (). 1. Catalanian Volunteer at Yuma and SD.
 10c:159, 211.
 Pedro Rivera (). 1b. 1782, mariner, sloop *El Pilar*.
 Antonio Roberto (). 1. San Blas Director of Works. 10b. 11b
 Antonio Mirando Rodriguez (). 1. 1779-1783, Loreto. 3. NII:247.
 Francisco Javier Romero+ and his wife Maria Rita (- killed at Yuma). 1. 1781,
 Pitic Presidio or Horcasitas. 10d.
 Gabriel Romero (- killed at Yuma). 1. 1781, Pitic Presidio and Yuma. 10d.
 Honorato Romero (- killed at Yuma). 1. 1781, Pitic Presidio and Yuma. 10d.
 Jose Antonio Romero (- 19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. 5. BI:359.

Juan Romero (- 19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. 5. BI:359.
 Juan Ignacio Romero+ (- 19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. 5. BI:359.
 Juan Maria Romero (). 1b. 1782, Loreto. 3. NI:247 for another person).
 Miguel Antonio Romero (). 1. Yuma captive from Buenavista. 10c:213.
 Juan Francisco Rosales (). 1781 San Blas (AGN, 68 Mariner, vol 49, exp 196, foja 410).
 Fray Mariana Rubi (). 1. 1780, Alta CA. 5. BI:576.
 Josef Manuel Ruiz (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Jose Faustino Ruiz (). 1. San Blas pilot. 11b:164.
 Clemente Sales (). 1. 1779-1783 Loreto. 10b. Schuetz-Miller:96.
 Josef Maria Salgada (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Maria Juliana Sambrano+ (). 1. 1781 Yuma, soldier's wife captured with new-born daughter but later ransomed. 10c:214, 10f.
 Fray Miguel Francisco Sanchez (- 17 Apr 1784, Msn SB). 1a. Msn SG. 5. BI:388, 576.
 Fray Vicente de Santa Maria (- 16 Jul 1806, Msn San Buenaventura). 1. Msns SD and SB. 5. BI:388, 576.
 Fray Juan Norberto Santiago (- c 1818). 1. 1780, Alta CA. 5. BI:576.
 Dominican Fray Jose Santolarra (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.
 Manuel Savinon (). 1. Advisor to Pedro de Cosio from Real Hacienda. 11a. 11b.
 Francisco Seguroola (). 1. San Blas naval architect and builder. 11a. 11b.
 Ramon Seguroola (). 1. San Blas pilot. 11b:112.
 Fray Jose Francisco de Paula Senan (- 24 Aug 1823 Msn San Buenaventura). 1. 1780, Alta CA. 5. BI:576.
 Fray Junipero Serra (- 28 Aug 1784, Msn San Carlos Church). 1a. Msn SC. 5. BI:388, 576.
 Fray Buenaventura Sitjar (- 3 Sep 1808, Msn San Antonio). 1a. Msn San Antonio. 5. BI:388, 576.
 Estevan Sola (). 1. 1781, Catalanian Volunteer in Sonora. 10g.
 Dominican Fray Luis Soles (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.
 Rexis de Sotomayor (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Cristobal Spinola (). 1. 1782 second pilot, *San Carlos* (AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp 74, foja 189 and 362).
 Josef Tapia (- killed at Yuma). 1. 1781, Buenavista Presidio and Yuma. 10d.
 Gabriel Tebeca+ (- 19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. 5. BI:359.
 Sgt Rafael Tovar (). 1. 1781, Yuma Expedition. 10c:165, 214, 10f.
 Francisco Trillo y Bermudez (). 1. 1780 San Blas comisario. 11a. 11b.
 Jose Urrea+ (). 1. Yuma settler and interpreter, 1781/82 Yuma campaign. 5. BI:359.
 Antonio Nasario Urias (). 1b. 1782, Loreto.
 Dionisio Valentin de la Mota (). 1. San Blas pilot. 11b:112.

(redone) Pilot Jose Antonio Vasquez (). 1. San Blas, 1779/80 to Phillipines, 1781 - *Princesa* Phillipines to San Blas. 11b:264.

Jose Maria Vega (). 1. 1781 San Blas sangrador (?bleeder) (AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp43, foja 44 Bis).

Jose Maria Vicente Valenzuela (). 1. 1779-1783 soldier/carpenter, SB. 10e.

Dominican Fray Joaquin Valero (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.

Jose Maria Velasco (). 1. San Blas pilot. 11b:112.

Ens. Jose Velasquez (). 1779-1780, Loreto, 1782 San Diego. 10c. Ives

Jose Anastasio Verduzco (). 1. 1782, Loreto and Msn La Pasion. 10a.

Crosby:13.

Nicolas Villalba+ (- 19 Jul 1781, Yuma). 1. Yuma settler. B. BI:359.

Dominican Fray Jose Garcia Villatoro (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.

Pedro Nata Vinolas (). 1. 1781, Catalanian Volunteer in Sonora. 10g.

Josef Miguel Yrive (). 1b. 1782, Loreto and Real Santa Ana.

Agustin de Yslas (). 1. 1781, Catalanian Volunteer in Sonora. 10g.

Dominican Fray Martin Zaveleta (). 1. Baja CA. 10h.

References:

1. Archivo General de la Nacion - AGN, Marina 68, volumes 49 and 50, Mexico City, Mexico. (References are shown down to folder.)

1a. Maynard Geiger, Franciscan Missionaries in Hispanic California, 1769-1848: A Biographical Dictionary, San Marino, CA, The Huntington Library, 1969. The individuals are designated as "Fray."

1b. 1782 Loreto Presidio roster in Document 71, "Extractos de Revista," stored in La Paz, Baja California Sur, in the Archivo Historico "Pablo L. Martinez." This document is also described as AHBCS, Ramo Colonia, Leg.1, Doc 71, dated 1 Apr 1782, signed by Joaquin Canete.

3. Maria Northrop, Spanish-Mexican Families of Early California, 1769-1850, Vol I, revised 1987, and Vol II, 1984. Southern California Genealogical Society, Burbank, CA.

5. Hubert H. Bancroft. Vol I, History of California, San Francisco, CA, the History Company, 1886. The designation is BI:page.

10a. Harry W. Crosby, Border Studies 2, Institute for Regional Studies of the Californias, San Diego State University, "Doomed to Fail - Gaspar de Portola's First California Appointees," San Diego, CA, 1989.

10b. Mardith K. Schuetz-Miller, Southwestern Mission Research Center, Building and Builders in Hispanic California, 1769-1850, Santa Barbara Trust for Historic Preservation, Presidio Research Publication, Santa Barbara, CA, 1994.

10c. Roland L. Ives, Jose Velasquez: Saga of a Borderland Soldier, Tucson, AZ, Southwestern Mission Research Center, 1984.. This contained a list of those in Fages' Diary, with annotations.

10d. Nadine Vasquez, extracts from AGI, Guadalajara 517, and used with her permission.

10e. Provincial State papers, Benicia Mil. III:60-61, and in Temple, vol VIII, "Presidial lists, census reports, Easter Duty lists, and inventories," Santa Barbara Mission Archive Library.

10f. Herbert Ingram Priestly, ed., "The Colorado River Campaign, 1781-1782, Diary of Pedro Fages," Academy of Pacific Coast History Publications, Vol III:133-233, Berkeley, CA, University of California, 1913-14.

10g. Sanchez, Joseph P., The Spanish Bluecoats, the Catalan Volunteers in Northwestern New Spain, 1767-1810, Albuquerque, University of NM Press, c 1990.

10h. Hubert Howe Bancroft, Vol XV:714-741, "Annals of Baja California," History of the North Mexican States and Texas in The Works of Hubert Howe Bancroft, San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft, 1884.

11a. Michael E. Thurman, The Naval Department of San Blas: New Spain's Bastion for Alta California and Nootka, 1767-1798, Glendale, CA, The Arthur H. Clark Company, 1967.

11b. Enrique Cardenas de la Pena, San Blas de Nayarit, vols I and II, Mexico, D. F., Secretaria de Marina, 1968.

Addch13, 30 Dec 1998.

14. ADDITIONAL CALIFORNIA REFERENCES TO THOSE IN CHAPTER XIV, PART 1.

In our second year of work on California's history during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England, we have found several additional quite helpful references.

Archive General de la Nacion - AGN, Mexico City, Mexico, Ramo Marina 68, volumes 49 through 52 include many references to the 1781-1782 wartime activities of San Blas. Other years are probably in other volumes. AGN's CD-Rom (with Boolean search) sells for \$100 US, directly from AGN.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. "Annals of Baja California," History of the North Mexican States and Texas, Vol XV:714-741. in the Works of Hubert Howe Bancroft, San Francisco, CA, A. L. Bancroft, 1884.

Bannon, John Francis. The Spanish Borderlands Frontier: 1513 - 1821, New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1970. There are very good discussions of California, Arizona, New Mexico, Texas, and Louisiana.

_____. Bolton and the Spanish Borderlands, Norman, OK, University of Oklahoma Press, 1964.

Beers, Henry Putney. Spanish and Mexican Records of the American Southwest: A Bibliographical Guide to Archive and Manuscript Sources. Tucson, AZ, University of Arizona Press in collaboration with The Tucson Corral of the Westerners, 1979. For California, there are separate chapters for History and Government, Provincial Records, Legislative Records, Archival Reproductions, Documentary Publications, Manuscript Collections, Land Records, Records of Local Jurisdictions, and Ecclesiastical Records. In addition, there are Appendices which show Repositories (worldwide); Documentary List of California Archives; Office of the U. S. Surveyor General; and Spanish Archives in Land Office, San Francisco, CA. The holdings of the Office of the U. S. Surveyor General in 1898 are of special interest. Volumes 1-52 were Benicia Military - 1767-1821; volumes 53-87 were Benicia Military; volumes 121-122 were Presidios; and volume 125 included indices, 1773-1819. It appears that these same volumes were in 1903 in the Spanish Archives in the Land Office, San Francisco, CA. They were destroyed in the San Francisco fire of 1906, with the exception of the land records. However, there were copies of some of the records in other files in Mexico and Spain, because the military had learned to make records in duplicate or triplicate. Also, many of the records had been copied by historians, such as Bancroft, whose work survived the fire.

Bobrick, Benson. The Triumph of the American Revolution, 1995. Of interest is the discussion of how Washington, on his way to Yorktown, stopped in Philadelphia to toast the support from France and Spain which made the Siege of Yorktown possible.

Bolton, Herbert E. "The Mission as a Frontier Institution," The American Historical Review, Vol XXIII, #1 (1917), pp 42-61.

_____. The Spanish Borderlands: A Chronicle of Old Florida and the Southwest. New York: United States Publications, Inc., 1921.

_____. Wider Horizons of American History, Notre Dame, University of Notre Dame Press, 1939.

Roone y Aguilar, Carmen. "Military and Naval Roster, Presidio of Loreto, 1 April 1782," Noticias Para Los Californianos, Jan., 1999. This list was found in the Archivo Historico "Pablo L. Martinezj," Navarro e/Altamirano y Heroes de la Independencia, 23060, La Paz, B. C. S., Mexico, with assistance from Director Prof. Leonardo Reyes Silva. There may be rosters for other years on file in the archives.

Camarena, Marcial Gutierrez. San Blas y las Californias: Estudio Historico del Puerto, Editorial Jus, Mexico, 1956.

Cardenas de la Pena, Enrique. San Blas de Nayarit. Vols I and II. Mexico, D. F., Secretario de Marina, 1968.

Cook, Warren L. Flood Tide of Empire: Spain and the Pacific Northwest, 1543-1819, New York and London, Yale University Press, 1973. In his footnotes, pages 93-100, Cook listed the known accounts of the Arteaga Expedition to the Pacific Northwest in 1779.

Crosby, Harry W. Border Studies, 2, Institute for Regional Studies of the Californias, San Diego State University, "Doomed to Fail - Gaspar de Portola's First California Appointees," San Diego, CA, 1989.

Estada General de la Real Armada, 1796-1808, Madrid, no date.

Faulk, Odie B. The Leather Jacket Soldier: Spanish Military Equipment and Institutions of the Late 18th Century, Pasadena, CA, Socio-Technical Publications, 1971.

_____. Land of Many Frontiers: A History of the American Southwest. New York, Oxford University Press, 1963.

Geiger, Maynard. Franciscan Missionaries in Hispanic California, 1769-1848: A Biographical Dictionary, San Marino, CA, The Huntington Library, 1969.

Home, E. Wade. Land and Property Research in the United States. Salt Lake City, Ancestry, Inc., 1997. Chapter 1 deals with Spanish land activities along the southern borders of the United States from Florida through California.

Hough, Granville W. "California During the American Revolution," California Compatriot, California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Winter, 1998.

Hough, Granville W. and N. C. Hough. Spain's California Patriots in Its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Part 1, SHHAR Press, 1999.

Ives, Roland L. Jose Velasquez: Saga of a Borderland Soldier, Tucson, AZ, Southwestern Mission Research Center, 1984.

Jones, Oakah L., Jr. Los Paisanos: Spanish Settlers on the Northern Frontier of New Spain, Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1979.

Kelsey, Harry. "A New Look at the Founding of Old Los Angeles," California Historical Society Quarterly, Vol LV (#4) (Winter, 1976/77).

Legajos 7270 a 7279, "Hojas de Servicio, Militares de America, Nueva Espana," in LDS film rolls 1156334 through 1156342. These are typically records for the officers and key sergeants of each company or Presidio between 1787 and 1800. They include more than ten percent of all the persons who served because, through the years, privates moved up through the ranks to become officers or key sergeants. Almost everyone who is listed began service by 1783.

Letter of 1769 to Governor Armona on Expedition Soldiers to Alta California.

Lo Buglio, Rudecinda. "A Tentative List: The 1781 Rivera y Moncada Expedition,"

Loomis, Noel M. "Commandantes-General of the Interior Provinces: A Preliminary List," Arizona and the West, vol 11 (Autumn, 1969):261-268.

Martinez, Pablo L. Guia Familiar de Baja California. Pablo L. Martinez was a pioneer in finding and preserving records of Baja California. The Archives in La Paz was named in his honor.

Mason, William, and Roberta Kirkhart Mason. "The Founding Forty-four," Westways. Vol 68 (#7) (Jul 1976). This is a study of the traditional 44 persons who founded Los Angeles. Later, two other names were added.

Meigs, Peveril. The Dominican Mission Frontier of Lower California, Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 1935.

Mutnick, Dorothy Gittinger. Some Alta California Pioneers and Descendants, Divisions One and Two, republished in 1998 by the Contra Costa Historical Society, 1700 Oak Park Blvd, Room C-5, Pleasant Hill, CA 94523. The new copies are much more readable than those formerly available.

_____, Some California Poppies and Even a Few Mommies, vols I and II, were left incomplete to the Contra Costa County Historical Society (CCCHS). The typed manuscripts are in the CCCHS, open to researchers at \$25.00 per hour to non-members, free to members. Miss Ruth Dyer spent two and one-half years organizing the Mutnick research materials so that others could use them. Her guide is "Navigating through the Mutnick Collection." Within the collection, she prepared other guides such as "Guide to Mutnick File Boxes and Cards - Summary," "Guide to Mutnick File Boxes," "Guide to Mutnick Card Files," etc.

OCCGS, Saddleback Ancestors, Rancho Families of Santa Ana II, update of 1969 edition of this work on descendants of early Spanish settlers of Orange County. Available from Orange County Genealogical Society.

Pavia, Francisco de Paulo. Galeria Biografica de los Generales de Marina, jefes y personales notables que figuron in la misma corporacion desde 1700 a 1808. 4 vols, Madrid, 1873-74.

Pourade, Richard F. The Call to California: The Epic Journey of the Portola-Serra Expedition in 1769, San Diego, CA, Union Tribune Publishing Company, 1968.

"Rivera's Recruits for Monterey and Their Families," Noticias Para Los Californianos, Vol 4, #5 (May/June 1972), Los Californianos.

Schuetz-Miller, Mardith K., Southwestern Mission Research Center. Building and Builders in hispanic California, 1769-1850, Santa Barbara Trust for Historic Preservation, Presidio Research Publication, Santa Barbara, CA, 1994.

Temple, Thomas Workman, II. The 52 volumes of notes left by Temple have been retyped by members of Los Californianos and are availble to members of that organization and others on computer disks in the Los Californianos travelling library.

Trillo y Bermudez, Francisco, "Relacion de Trillo y Bermudez, Dec 6, 1780," in AGN, 34, Marina. (This naval document in the National Archives of Mexico gives the membership of the Naval Department at San Blas by individual names and their job positions.)

Vasquez, Nadine. Private research on records of those who died in the Yuma operations, used with her permission.

AddCh14, 30 Dec 1998.

SUBJECT INDEX FOR PART 2.

American Colonies 157

Arizona 25, 68, 155

Anza 79

Anza Expedition 9, 90

Aranzazu 166

Arteaga 162

Artisans 53, 73

Baja California 64, 182, 184

Beef 156

Codes for references 180-181

Contributions, wartime 72

Cook, Capt. James 162

Convicts 52

Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) 157

Dominicans 66-67

Drake, Sir Francis 158, 159

El Principe 165

Expeditions, Colorado River 68-71

Expeditions, land 1, 68

Expeditions, sea 1

England 168

Families 82, 87

Favorita 162, 165

Florida 79, 158, 159

France 157, 159

Franciscans 72

Franklin, Benjamin 157

Frigates 162

Land grants 183

Church of the Latter Day Saints (LDS) 82, 84, 86, 87

Leather jackets 57-64

Loreto 64, 173

Los Angeles 20, 124

Louisiana 83, 155, 156, 157, 159

Manila 158

Missions 16, 40, 72

Monterey 7, 59

Naval activities 162
Naval officers 162
Naval ranks 162
New Mexico 79, 156
Nova Albion 158
Nootka 44
Nuevo Vizcaya 79

Patriots 155
Pedigree charts 87
Portola Expedition 1
Perez Expedition 162
Prayers 168, 173
Princesa 162, 166
Presidio codes 27
Presidio lists 57-64
Presidios 79, 155

Reference codes 163
References, soldier/sailor 162
References, Temple 84, 86, 87
Royal Catalanian Volunteers 44, 45

San Blas 163-165, 173, 183, 185
San Carlos, El Felipino 165
San Francisco 61
San Francisco fire 182
Santa Barbara 62
Santiago 162, 165
Settlers 9, 11, 20, 42, 51, 184
Soldados de cuera 57-67
Soldier count 156, 160
Soldier families 7, 9, 16, 20, 25
Soldier references 184
Sonora 79
Sons-in-law 75
Spain 157, 158, 159
Spanish Borderlands 79, 155, 182, 183

Texas, 80, 155, 156

Villa Branciforte 51

War dates 155
War donations 72

War prayers 40, 72
War strategy 159

Yuma 25, 68, 173